



# **Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility Final Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement**

---

Washington State Department of Ecology  
Olympia, Washington  
December 2020, Publication 20-06-016

## Publication Information

This document is available on the Department of Ecology's website at:  
<https://fortress.wa.gov/ecy/publications/summarypages/2006016.html>

## Contact Information

Rich Doenges, Regional Director  
Southwest Regional Office  
P.O. Box 47600  
Olympia, WA 98504-7600  
Phone: 360-407-6300

**Website:** [Washington State Department of Ecology](#)

- Headquarters, Olympia 360-407-6000
- Northwest Regional Office, Bellevue 425-649-7000
- Southwest Regional Office, Olympia 360-407-6300
- Central Regional Office, Union Gap 509-575-2490
- Eastern Regional Office, Spokane 509-329-3400

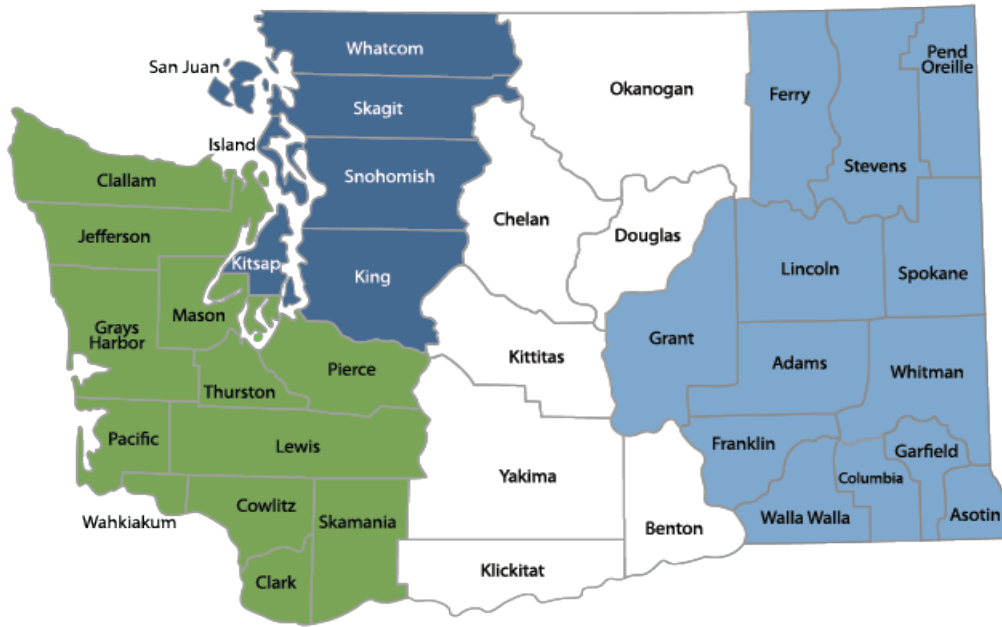
## ADA Accessibility

The Department of Ecology is committed to providing people with disabilities access to information and services by meeting or exceeding the requirements of the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), Section 504 and 508 of the Rehabilitation Act, and Washington State Policy #188.

To request an ADA accommodation, contact Ecology by phone at 360-407-6831 or email at [ecyadacoordinator@ecy.wa.gov](mailto:ecyadacoordinator@ecy.wa.gov) or visit <https://ecology.wa.gov/accessibility>. For Washington Relay Service or TTY call 711 or 877-833-6341. Visit Ecology's website for more information.

# Department of Ecology's Regional Offices

## Map of Counties Served



<b>Southwest Region</b> 360-407-6300	<b>Northwest Region</b> 425-649-7000	<b>Central Region</b> 509-575-2490	<b>Eastern Region</b> 509-329-3400
---	---	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Region	Counties served	Mailing Address	Phone
Southwest	Clallam, Clark, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Jefferson, Mason, Lewis, Pacific, Pierce, Skamania, Thurston, Wahkiakum	PO Box 47775 Olympia, WA 98504	360-407-6300
Northwest	Island, King, Kitsap, San Juan, Skagit, Snohomish, Whatcom	3190 160th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98008	425-649-7000
Central	Benton, Chelan, Douglas, Kittitas, Klickitat, Okanogan, Yakima	1250 W Alder St Union Gap, WA 98903	509-575-2490
Eastern	Adams, Asotin, Columbia, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Lincoln, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman	4601 N Monroe Spokane, WA 99205	509-329-3400
Headquarters	Across Washington	PO Box 46700 Olympia, WA 98504	360-407-6000

# Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility

---

## Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement

Washington State Department of Ecology  
Southwest Regional Office  
Olympia, WA

December 2020 | Publication 20-06-016



DEPARTMENT OF  
**ECOLOGY**  
State of Washington

# Table of Contents

**Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility Final Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement**

Publication Information .....1

Contact Information.....1

ADA Accessibility.....1

Department of Ecology’s Regional Offices.....3

    Map of Counties Served.....3

**Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility ..... 4**

Table of Contents.....5

List of Figures and Tables.....6

    FACT SHEET .....12

1.0 Summary .....17

    1.1 Introduction.....17

    1.2 1.2 Purpose of Second SEIS.....17

    1.3 Second SEIS Process.....18

    1.4 Background & History.....19

    1.5 Supplemental Analysis.....23

2.0 Proposed Project and Alternatives.....25

    2.1 Introduction.....25

    2.2 Project Site.....25

    2.3 Project Proponents.....27

    2.4 Project Objectives.....27

    2.5 Anticipated Permit Requirements .....28

3.0 GHG LCA Emissions, Displacement Analysis & Climate Change .....30

    3.1 Introduction.....30

    3.2 Affected Environment for GHG Emissions.....30

    3.3 Regulatory Setting .....32

    3.4 Methods and Approach.....37

    3.5 GHG LCA Emissions and Economic Substitution Analysis Results.....54

    3.6 Sensitivity Analysis.....84

    3.7 Significant impacts and mitigation .....101

4.0 References Cited .....104

Appendix A: Upstream and Substitute Emissions ..... A-1

Appendix B: Analysis of Methanol Markets for Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility Greenhouse Gas Impact Analysis ..... B-1

Appendix C: Onsite Emissions..... C-1

Appendix D: Mitigation Framework..... D-1

Appendix E: Response to Comments..... E-1

Appendix F: Original Comments..... F-1

# List of Figures and Tables

## List of Figures

Figure 2.2-1 Project Location Map .....	26
Figure 3.2-1. Washington State Top GHG Emitting Facilities .....	32
Figure 3.4-1. Regional Natural Gas Transmission Pipelines .....	40
Figure 3.4-2. Travel Routes from KMMEF and Methanol Importers to China .....	47
Figure 3.4-3. Current Chinese Methanol Market with KMMEF Project Represented with a Dashed Line.....	50
Figure 3.5-1. Life Cycle Steps of China Coal Based Methanol and Transport.....	57
Figure 3.5-2. China Methanol Imports.....	60
Figure 3.5-3. Chinese Methanol Fuel Consumption.....	63
Figure 3.5-4. Methanol Demand 2015 – 2019 by End Product Group .....	65
Figure 3.5-5. Global Methanol Capacity by Region .....	67
Figure 3.5-6. Global Methanol Price History from March 2017 to March 2020 .....	68
Figure 3.5-7. Methanol Profitability in China with Different Feedstocks (CCF Group 2019, CCF Group 2020b) ....	69
Figure 3.5-8. Global Methanol Demand Forecast from 2020 to 2059 in MMT Assuming a Slow, Medium, and Fast Pace for Recovery from the 2020 COVID-19 Recession.....	71
Figure 3.5-9. Average Annual Global Emission Estimates, 2020 – 2059 by Life Stage, KMMEF, RC, LCC, and the HCC.....	74
Figure 3.5-10. 20-Year Annual Expected Emissions, 2020 through 2059, RC and KMMEF.....	75
Figure 3.5-11. Total LCA GHG Emissions with KMMEF and Under the RC, Assuming 100 percent Use as Olefins (on the left) and 100 Percent Use as Fuel (on the right) .....	76
Figure 3.5-12. Average Annual LCA GHG Emission Estimates, with KMMEF the RC Using Upstream Emission Rate of 0.71, 0.97, 1.46, and 3.0 .....	77
Figure 3.5-13. Average Annual LCA GHG Emission Estimates, KMMEF and RC, Using Low, Medium, and High Emission Input Estimates.....	78
Figure 3.5-14. Average Annual Net Global Emissions with KMMEF Under the RC, LCC, and HCC Alternative Cases .....	84
Figure 3.6-1. Average Annual Life Stage GHG Emissions for KMMEF and Three Alternate Case Using Four Different GWP Parameter Sets, 2020 - 2059 .....	87

Figure 3.6-2. Average Annual Life Stage GHG Emissions for KMMEF and Three Alternate Case with Different Input Emission Rate Values .....	90
Figure 3.6-3. (Reproduced from Figure 3.5-13) Average Annual Emissions by Life Stage for KMMEF and RC with Different Assumptions about Upstream Emission Rates, 2020 – 2059 .....	92
Figure 3.6-4. Average Annual Lifecycle GHG Emissions for KMMEF and the RC Under Varying Paces of Recovery from COVID - 19 Recession, 2020 – 2059 .....	94
Figure 3.6-5. Average Annual LCA GHG Emissions for Three RC Scenarios Under Different Assumptions about the Price of Oil in 2030, 2020 – 2059 .....	96
Figure 3.6-6. Average Annual Emissions from KMMEF and OS1, with Imports Supplying 100% of Chinese Methanol Absent KMMEF .....	99
Figure 3.6-7. Average Annual Emissions from KMMEF and OS2, with the Coal-based Pathway Supplying 100% of the Market .....	100

### List of Tables

Table 2.5-1. Permits and Authorizations Required for the Proposed Project.....	28
Table 3.4-1. Upstream Methane Emission Rates from First and Second SEIS .....	42
Table 3.4-3. Source Definition Under Three Alternate Cases.....	51
Table 3.5-1T. GHG Emission Rates from Upstream Natural Gas.....	55
Table 3.5-2. GHG Emissions from On-site Sources .....	56
Table 3.5-3. Transportation Emissions .....	56
Table 3.5-4. China Coal-Based Methanol Production Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/MT MeOH).....	58
Table 3.5-5. China Natural Gas-Based Methanol Production Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/MT MeOH).....	59
Table 3.5-6. Emissions from Olefin Production.....	62
Table 3.5-7. Global Methanol Use in 2019 in MMT and by Share of Total.....	64
Table 3.5-8. Methanol Demand by End Product (2015-2020) (in 1,000 MT/Year) .....	64
Table 3.5-9. Major Methanol Imports to China by Origin in June 2020.....	70
Table 3.5-10. Estimated Life Cycle GHG Emissions per Metric Ton of Methanol Produced For Substitute Pathways – Middle Estimate Used for ESM Inputs .....	74
Table 3.5-11. GHG Emission Results in MMTCO <sub>2</sub> e for KMMEF compared with the RC.....	75
Table 3.5-12. Comparison of First and Second SEIS GHG Emission Values.....	79

<b>Table 3.5-13. Comparison of First and Second SEIS Total Annual GHG Emissions for KMMEF .....</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Table 3.5-14. KMMEF Emissions Occurring in Washington State. ....</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Table 3.6-1. Summary of Variables Used in Sensitivity Analysis .....</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Table 3.6-2. Global Warming Potential Conversion Factors. ....</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Table 3.6-3. Average Annual Life Stage GHG Emissions (MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year) for KMMEF and Three Alternate Case Using Four Different GWP Parameter Sets.....</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Table 3.6-4. Average Annual Life Stage GHG Emissions for KMMEF and Three Alternate Cases with Different Input Emission Rate Values.....</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Table 3.6-5. Average Annual LifeCycle GHG Emissions (MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year) for KMMEF and Three Alternate Cases with Different Assumptions about Upstream Emission Rates .....</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Table 3.6-6. Average Annual Lifecycle GHG Emissions (MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year) for KMMEF and the Alternate Cases Under Varying Paces of Recovery from COVID -19 Recession, 2020 – 2059.....</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Table 3.6-7. Average Annual Lifecycle GHG Emissions for KMMEF and the Alternate Cases Under with Assumed Decrease, No Change, and Increase in 2030 Oil Price.....</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Table 3.6-8. Emission Values from KMMEF and OS1, with Imports Supplying 100% of Chinese Methanol Absent KMMEF .....</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Table 3.6-9. Emission Values Corresponding to Results Presented in Figure 3.6-6 .....</b>	<b>100</b>



This page intentionally left blank.

## List of Abbreviations and Acronyms

<b>Abbreviation/Acronym</b>	<b>Definition</b>
BACT	best available control technology
BEVS	battery-electric vehicles
BNSF	Burlington Northern Santa Fe Rail Line
Board	Shorelines Hearings Board
CECC	Shanghai Bi Ke Clean Energy Technology Co, Ltd.
CFR	Code of Federal Regulations
CH <sub>4</sub>	methane
CIG	Climate Impacts Group
CO <sub>2</sub>	carbon dioxide
CO <sub>2</sub> e	CO <sub>2</sub> equivalent
Cowlitz PUD	Cowlitz County Public Utility District No. 1
CR	combined reforming
CUP	Conditional Use Permit
Ecology	Washington State Department of Ecology
EIA	Energy Information Agency (Department of Energy)
EIS	Environmental Impact Statement
FEIS	Final Environmental Impact Statement
FERC	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
First SEIS	First Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement
GHG	greenhouse gas
REET	Greenhouse Gases, Regulated Emissions, and Energy
GWP	global warming potential
I-5	Interstate 5
IPCC	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
KMMEF	Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility
LCA	lifecycle analysis
LPG	liquefied petroleum gas
MeOH	methanol
MMT	million metric tons
MT	metric tons
N <sub>2</sub> O	nitrous oxide
NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act
NOAA	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
NCCV	National Climate Change Viewer
NDC	nationally-determined contributions
NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act

<b>Abbreviation/Acronym</b>	<b>Definition</b>
NHPA	National Historic Preservation Act
NMFS	National Marine Fisheries Service
Northwest	Northwest Pipeline LLC
NWIW	NW Innovation Works, LLC
PIK	Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research
PORT	Port of Kalama
RCW	Revised Code of Washington
RM	river mile
SCUP	Shoreline Conditional Use Permit
SDP	Shoreline Substantial Development Permit
Second SEIS	Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement
SEEP	State Efficiency and Environmental Performance
SEIS	Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement
SEPA	State Environmental Policy Act
SHB	Washington State Shoreline Hearings Board
SWCAA	Southwest Clean Air Agency
ULE	ultra-low emissions
UNFCCC	United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
U.S.	United States
USACE	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
USEPA	U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
USGCRP	U.S. Global Change Research Program
USGS	U.S. Geological Survey
WAC	Washington Administrative Code
WDFW	Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife
WRI	World Resources Institute
ZLD	zero liquid discharge

# FACT SHEET

## Project Name

Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility (KMMEF)

## Description of Proposed Project and Alternatives

NW Innovation Works, LLC – Kalama (NWIW) and the Port of Kalama (Port) are planning to construct the KMMEF, which would consist of a methanol manufacturing facility and a new marine terminal on approximately 100 acres on the Columbia River at the Port’s North Port site (the project site). In a connected action, Northwest Pipeline LLC (Northwest) is proposing to construct and operate the Kalama Lateral Project (the proposed pipeline), a 3.1-mile natural gas pipeline to the proposed project, and Cowlitz County Public Utility District No. 1 (Cowlitz PUD) is proposing to upgrade electrical service to provide power to the proposed project.

The proposed methanol manufacturing facility would convert natural gas to methanol, which would be stored on site and transported via marine vessel to global markets, primarily in Asia. The project proponents state that methanol manufactured at the proposed facility is intended to be used for the production of olefins, which are primary components in the production of such consumer products as medical devices, glasses, contact lenses, recreational equipment, clothing, cell phones, furniture, and many other products. NWIW signed a dock use agreement (described below) with the Port of Kalama in which NWIW covenants not to sell methanol for the use as fuel. However, the dock use agreement does not prevent importers of methanol produced at the KMMEF from selling it as fuel. Therefore, this Second SEIS considers the potential emissions of using the export product as fuel.

The proposed marine terminal would accommodate oceangoing vessels that would transport methanol to destination ports. It would also be designed to accommodate other vessel types and, when not in use for loading methanol, would be made available for use as a lay berth where no more than 12 vessels per year could moor while waiting to use other Port berths or for other purposes.

The alternatives evaluated in the previously published FEIS and first SEIS include four action alternatives and a no-action alternative. The action alternatives included two methanol production technology alternatives (Technology Alternatives), and two marine terminal design alternatives (Marine Terminal Alternatives). The FEIS and SEIS also evaluated a No Action Alternative wherein the proposed project would not be constructed.

## Project Proponents

NW Innovation Works, LLC – Kalama and the Port of Kalama

## Location

The KMMEF would be located at the Port of Kalama’s North Port site at 888 Tradewinds Road in unincorporated Cowlitz County, Washington. The North Port site is located at approximately RM 72 along the east bank of the Columbia River. The BNSF rail line and Interstate 5 (I-5) lie

immediately to the east. The project site is approximately 100 acres in size, and lies within Sections 31 and 36, Township 7 North, Range 2 West Willamette Meridian.

### **Supplemental Greenhouse Gas Analysis**

This Second Supplemental EIS (Second SEIS) includes a greenhouse gas (GHG) lifecycle analysis covering the following sources of GHG emissions:

- GHG emissions attributable to construction and decommissioning of the proposed project;
- On-site, direct GHG emissions from operations of the proposed project;
- GHG emissions from purchased power, including consideration of the potential sources of generation that would satisfy the new load;
- GHG emissions potentially attributable to the proposed project from natural gas production, collection, processing, and transmission;
- GHG emissions from shipping methanol to a representative Asian port; and
- GHG emissions associated with changes in the methanol industry and related markets that may be induced by the proposed project's methanol production.

In addition, the lifecycle analysis includes GHG emissions associated with the manufacture of olefins from methanol, as well as the potential to use methanol as fuel. The approach to the analysis is presented in Section 3.4.

The results of the analysis are summarized in Section 1.5.1 and presented in full in Section 3.5, which includes analysis of both global and in-state emissions. Section 3.6 presents a sensitivity analysis.

The Second SEIS is limited to addressing project-related GHG emissions, the global potential for the proposed project to substitute for other sources, and the consequent impact on climate change. Analysis of impacts and mitigation associated with other elements of the environment are not the subject of the Second SEIS and remain unchanged from those identified in the previously published FEIS and First SEIS. Readers are encouraged to consult the FEIS and First SEIS for detailed information about the proposed project.

### **Lead Agency**

Washington Department of Ecology (Ecology)

### **SEPA Responsible Official**

Rich Doenges, Regional Director  
Southwest Regional Office  
300 Desmond Drive SE, Lacey, WA 98503  
[RDOE@ECY.WA.GOV](mailto:RDOE@ECY.WA.GOV)  
(360) 407-6307

## **Ecology Contact**

Meg Bommarito, Regional Planner  
Northwest Regional Office  
3190 160<sup>th</sup> Ave SE, Bellevue, WA 98008  
[Meg.bommarito@ecy.wa.gov](mailto:Meg.bommarito@ecy.wa.gov)  
(425) 649-7128

## **Authors and Principal Contributors**

This Second SEIS has been prepared under the direction of Ecology, and in consultation with Cowlitz County, the Port of Kalama, and other relevant agencies.

Authors and principal contributors for the draft Second SEIS include:

- TRC Environmental: technical input, project and document management, greenhouse gas lifecycle analysis technical input and overall management
- Keramida: greenhouse gas emissions and lifecycle analysis
- Greene Economics: greenhouse gas emission substitution and lifecycle analysis

## **Dates of Issue**

Draft Second Supplemental EIS: September 2, 2020

## **Date Comments are Due**

October 2, 2020

## **Public Comment and Hearings on the Draft Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement**

Comments on this document will be accepted during the comment period, September 2 through October 2, 2020. Comments can be submitted in the following ways.

### **By mail to:**

Rich Doenges  
Department of Ecology  
Kalama SSEIS  
PO Box 47775, Olympia, WA 98504-7775

### **Online:**

Submit comments through Ecology's eComments site at  
<http://admin.ecology.commentinput.com/?id=kG9ji>

### **During online public hearings, verbally:**

- September 17 at 1:00 p.m.
- September 22 at 10:00 a.m. and 6:00 p.m.

Meeting information will be posted on Ecology's website at  
<https://ecology.wa.gov/kalamamethanol>

**List of Permits and Approvals**

<b>Government</b>	<b>Permit/Authorization/Approval</b>	<b>Agency</b>
Federal	Rivers and Harbors Act Section 10/ Clean Water Act Section 404 Permit	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE)
Federal	Endangered Species Act Section 7 Consultation	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)/U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Federal	Marine Mammal Protection Act	NOAA Fisheries
Federal	Private Aids to Navigation Permit	U.S. Coast Guard
Federal	Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act	USACE
State	Hydraulic Project Approval	Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife
State	Shoreline Conditional Use Permit	Ecology
State	401 Water Quality Certification	Ecology
State	Air Containment Discharge Permit	Southwest Clean Air Agency/Ecology
State	National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Construction Stormwater Permit	Ecology
State	NPDES Industrial Stormwater General Permit	Ecology
Local	Shoreline Substantial Development and Conditional Use Permit	County
Local	Critical Areas Permit	County
Local	Floodplain Permit	County
Local	Engineering and Grading	County
Local	Building, Mechanical, Fire, etc.	County

**Ecology Action and Projected Date for Action**

Once Ecology determines the Second Supplemental EIS to be complete and final, Ecology will make a final decision on the Shoreline Conditional Use Permit. Ecology’s decisions and actions will be made as expeditiously as possible consistent with applicable law. No Ecology decisions will be made until at least seven days after the issuance of the Final Second SEIS.

**Subsequent Environmental Review**

No subsequent environmental review of the proposed project is planned.

### **Availability of the Draft Second Supplemental EIS**

The Draft Second SEIS is posted on the following websites:

- Ecology website at <https://ecology.wa.gov/kalamamethanol>
- SEPA register at <https://apps.ecology.wa.gov/separ/Main/SEPA/Search.aspx>

Copies of the Draft Second SEIS on CD may be requested from Ecology.

### **Availability of Background Materials**

The original Draft and Final EIS for the project, the First SEIS are available at <https://kalamamfgfacilitysepa.com/>



# 1.0 Summary

## 1.1 Introduction

NW Innovation Works, LLC – Kalama (NWIW) and the Port of Kalama (Port) are proposing to construct the Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility (KMMEF or proposed project) on the Columbia River at the Port’s North Port site (the project site). The proposed project will manufacture methanol for sale and export to destination ports, primarily in Asia, where the methanol is intended to be converted to olefins as a feedstock for fabrics, plastics, and other manufactured products. It is possible, however, that the methanol could be used as a fuel once it is acquired by importers in Asia and elsewhere.

Review of the proposed project is required under the State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA). The SEPA environmental review process helps state and local agencies identify and consider possible environmental impacts that could result from government actions, including the issuance of permits.

The Port and Cowlitz County (County) completed a SEPA environmental impact statement (EIS) for the proposed project in September 2016. After publication of the EIS and the issuance of a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit (SDP, issued by Cowlitz County) and a Conditional Use Permit (CUP, issued jointly by Ecology and the County), the permits were appealed to the Washington State Shorelines Hearings Board (Board). The Board, and later Cowlitz County Superior Court, determined that SEPA required additional review of the impacts of the KMMEF’s greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. In August 2019, the Port and the County issued a Supplemental EIS (First SEIS) in response to the Board and the Court’s rulings. In November 2019, Ecology issued a SEPA Notice of Determination for a Second Supplemental EIS (Second SEIS) for the proposed project. This chapter provides an overview of the proposed project and SEPA review, including this Second SEIS.

## 1.2 Purpose of Second SEIS

This document supplements the First SEIS issued for the proposed project in August 2019. Ecology determined that its comments on the draft of the First SEIS warranted additional discussion of the impacts of the proposed project’s GHG emissions, as well as the mitigation proposed to address those impacts. This discussion and analysis is necessary for Ecology to determine whether the CUP for the KMMEF should be approved, modified, conditioned, or denied under the Shoreline Management Act, as required by Cowlitz County Superior Court’s July 12, 2018, Order Affirming in Part and Reversing in Part the Shorelines Hearings Board Order dated September 15, 2017 (Case No. 17-2-01269-08). This Second SEIS provides the required additional technical GHG lifecycle analysis (LCA) and a global emissions displacement analysis to address the requirements identified above. This Second SEIS also reviews and revises mitigation proposed by NWIW to address the KMMEF’s in-state GHG emissions impacts.

## 1.3 Second SEIS Process

Ecology is the lead agency for the Second Supplemental SEPA environmental review process, which includes the following activities:

- Gathering data and information, and developing a scope of work and models to complete a global lifecycle analysis that assesses the range of potential end uses of methanol generated and transported by the project based on economic considerations and the range of potential GHG generation associated with those potential end uses in comparison with alternate cases in which existing methanol and fuel sources control GHG generation for those end uses.
- Analyzing and reviewing scenarios
- Identifying potential GHG emissions attributable to various scenarios
- Identifying ways to reduce the effects of significant GHG emissions
- Publishing a Draft Second SEIS
- Conducting public review and commenting on the Draft Second SEIS
- Compiling and responding to substantive public comments received
- Releasing the Final Second SEIS

Ecology will use the Second SEIS as one of the sources in its review of the CUP under the Shoreline Management Act, Revised Code of Washington (RCW) 90.58, and consistent with the requirements of the Cowlitz County Superior Court Order Affirming in Part and Reversing in Part the Shorelines Hearings Board Order dated September 15, 2017 (Case No. 17-2-01269-08). Ecology must wait a minimum of seven days after publication of the Final Second SEIS to take action.

Online copies of this Second Supplemental EIS are available on Ecology's website at <https://ecology.wa.gov/kalamamethanol>, and <https://fortress.wa.gov/ecy/publications/summarypages/2006016.html>.

The First SEIS and the FEIS that it supplements are available at <https://kalamamfgfacilitysepa.com/>.

Paper copies of the document are available for review at the locations noted in section 1.6.

### 1.3.1 Information required

Ecology has determined that a supplemental analysis is needed of the proposed project's global lifecycle GHG emissions from the project under a range of scenarios. Accordingly, this Second SEIS contains a revised quantitative analysis of the content originally included in Chapter 3 and Appendix A of the First SEIS. All assumptions, data, emissions values, and conclusions of those parts of the First SEIS have been reevaluated and are reused only after careful reconsideration and validation of the previous work.

GHG emissions are expressed in metric tons of each GHG and in carbon dioxide equivalents (CO<sub>2</sub>e) for each scenario. This includes emissions from all applicable GHGs listed in WAC 173-441-040. Ecology's December 28, 2018 and October 9, 2019 letters to the Port and the County contain more details on the scope of this analysis (Ecology 2018, Ecology 2019a). These letters

outline key scenarios, conditions, emissions, and pathways that are included in this Second SEIS.

A sensitivity analysis providing a range of possible GHG emissions is also provided. The range includes both conservative and protective assumptions whenever possible to facilitate lower bound, upper bound, and mid-range scenarios.

The analysis addresses all GHG emissions related to the proposed project at the proposed project site, in the State of Washington, in the United States, and globally. It includes all GHG emissions directly released by the proposed project as well as indirect upstream and downstream GHG emissions related to products made by the proposed project and model inputs used by the proposed project.

Total gross emissions by category, scenario, and location of the emissions, together with net emissions are also addressed (see Section 3.5). Calculation methods are based on WAC 173-441 whenever possible. Topics addressed include:

- Extraction, processing, and transmission of the natural gas used by the proposed project. This analysis includes a sensitivity analysis of emissions rates, considering the rates used in the discussion brief prepared by the Stockholm Institute (cited in Ecology's December 28, 2018 comments on the 2018 Draft First SEIS) as well as 40 CFR Part 98.
- Evaluation of whether and to what extent the proposed project would substitute for other sources of methanol rather than supplement them.
- Global supply and demand for methanol, as well as such other factors as government policies (e.g., potential China policies regarding the phasing out coal-to-methanol plants) over the proposed project's 40+ year expected lifespan.
- Scenarios for both methanol and olefins products. Modeling and quantitative analysis specify the assumptions, conditions, and uncertainty parameters for all scenarios.
- Technologies that would be displaced by substitution and related changes in global GHG emissions, accounting for economic and regulatory factors
- Non-methanol-based olefin production technologies, in addition to methanol-based olefin production. These include natural gas-to-methanol-to-olefin; naphtha-to-olefin; and coal-to-methanol-to-olefin processes.
- Cradle-to-grave GHG emissions associated with using the proposed project's methanol to make olefin-based consumer products are estimated, together with cradle-to-grave GHG emissions associated with using the proposed project's methanol as a fuel.

Other factors considered include onsite emissions; electricity used by the proposed project; transportation emissions; and construction, startup, and maintenance.

## 1.4 Background & History

### 1.4.1 Regulatory and legal review

**Initial SEPA and Shoreline Permitting Process for the Project.** In September 2016, the Port and County, acting as SEPA co-leads, issued an EIS for the KMMEF Project. That EIS concluded that the proposed project would emit more than one million metric tons of greenhouse gas

emissions annually but would have no significant unavoidable adverse impacts related to air quality or greenhouse gas emissions. This conclusion was based on Ecology SEPA guidance that has since been withdrawn.

In March 2017, the County issued a Shoreline SDP and CUP for the proposed project. Under Washington State shoreline permit regulations (WAC 173-27-200(1)), Ecology has 30 days to review a CUP and either approve, approve with conditions, or deny the permit. During this 30-day period, Ecology can also request additional information from local government and project applicants if it determines the permit application is incomplete (WAC 173-27-130(5)). Ecology cannot make a final permitting decision until the requested information is provided to the department.

Requesting additional information is a common practice to help ensure efficient, effective review of shoreline permits. To that end, in April 2017, Ecology requested additional information from the County regarding the proposed project's site plan, shoreline narrative, and greenhouse gas emissions. In its initial review of the CUP, Ecology had identified an apparent omission in the EIS's calculation of the proposed project's total annual carbon dioxide emissions (CO<sub>2</sub>) and explained that the information needed to be provided by May 19, 2017, or else the department would return the permits to the County as incomplete.

Subsequently, the County, the Port, and NWIW met with Ecology and provided some of the requested information, Ecology deemed the application complete, and on June 8, 2017, Ecology approved the CUP for the proposed project, with conditions. Condition 4 of the CUP required NWIW to reduce the proposed project's annual greenhouse gas emissions by 1.7 percent annually, an amount similar to the reductions required by the state Clean Air Rule, WAC 173-442. Ecology included Condition 4 because it had determined that the proposed project's greenhouse gas emissions were significant under SEPA and believed Condition 4 could mitigate for those emissions.

Several stakeholders then appealed the decision to the Board, and the Board reversed the shoreline permits. The Board found that the EIS was inadequate due to insufficient analysis of the environmental impacts of the proposed project's greenhouse gas emissions, and that the EIS improperly relied on Ecology's guidance in concluding that the project would have no significant impacts. Accordingly, the Board remanded the matter back to the County and the Port to conduct additional analysis of the proposed project's greenhouse gas emissions under SEPA.

The proponents appealed the Board's decision to Cowlitz County Superior Court. The Court affirmed the Board's determination that the EIS was inadequate and found that additional analysis of the proposed project's greenhouse gas emissions was necessary in the form of a supplemental EIS (SEIS). The Court reinstated the shoreline permits but remanded them to the County and Ecology "for additional review of greenhouse gas emissions. The only issue the permitting agencies must address on remand is how any new SEPA analysis of greenhouse gas emissions affects their decision-making under the applicable statutes." The Court ordered, "Cowlitz County and Ecology must review the SEIS and determine whether, or not, the Permits must be modified, conditioned, or denied based on the analysis in that document."

**Port of Kalama and Cowlitz County Draft Supplemental EIS.** In January 2018, the Port and the County issued a Scoping Notice for the SEIS. Ecology offered technical assistance to the SEPA co-leads on greenhouse gas calculations and significance determinations and, in November 2018, met with the Port and the County to review a draft lifecycle analysis of the proposed project's greenhouse gas emissions. The Port and the County issued a Draft SEIS for the proposed project in the same month, again concluding that the proposed project would have no significant adverse environmental impacts. The SEIS found that the proposed project would result in an annual net reduction of 9.6 to 12.6 million metric tons greenhouse gas emissions globally, by displacing between 12 and 15 million metric tons of greenhouse gases annually. This conclusion was based on the assumption that the methanol produced by the proposed project would displace an equal quantity of methanol derived from coal in China because it is more expensive to make methanol from coal, and because China has a national policy of reducing coal processing and greenhouse gas emissions. The Draft SEIS also stated that NWIW proposed to voluntarily mitigate for the proposed project's in-state greenhouse gas emissions. In December 2018, Ecology met with the SEPA co-leads to discuss the contents of the Draft SEIS. Before the meeting, Ecology provided the Port and County with questions regarding the lifecycle analysis in the SEIS and NWIW's proposed mitigation.

**Comments on the Draft SEIS.** Ecology submitted detailed comments on the Draft SEIS, focusing on three issues: (1) proposed mitigation, (2) production alternatives addressed in the Draft SEIS's sensitivity analysis, and (3) assumptions and methodologies generally employed in the lifecycle analysis of the proposed project's greenhouse gas emissions. Among other things, Ecology questioned the Draft SEIS's conclusion that the proposed project would have no significant adverse environmental impacts. To support the Draft SEIS's determination that the proposed project would displace 12 to 15 million metric tons of greenhouse-gas emissions annually, Ecology believed that additional production alternatives should be evaluated in the final SEIS's sensitivity analysis. Ecology also made several recommendations for improving the proposed mitigation for the proposed project's in-state greenhouse gas emissions so mitigation would be verifiable, enforceable, and would result in actual emissions reductions. Finally, Ecology noted that because methanol is commonly burned as fuel, the SEIS should assume that at least some of the methanol produced by the proposed project would be used as mobile or stationary fuel. After submitting comments on the Draft SEIS, Ecology met with representatives of the Port, County, and NWIW five times over the next eight months, and provided technical advice on the Draft SEIS's analysis of greenhouse gas emissions and proposed voluntary greenhouse gas mitigation. Other comments on the SEIS addressed the potential for the proposed project's methanol product to be sold as fuel for marine and ground transportation, and industrial boilers.

**Ecology Directed to Continue its Review.** In May 2019, Governor Inslee directed Ecology to continue conducting "a thorough and objective review of proposed projects to ensure they meet the state's environmental standards."

**Port of Kalama and Cowlitz County Final Supplemental EIS.** On August 30, 2019, the SEPA co-leads released the Final SEIS for the Project, which continued to maintain that the proposed project would have no significant adverse environmental impacts. In arriving at this conclusion, the Final SEIS evaluated and concluded that the proposed project would displace between 12

and 15 million metric tons of greenhouse gas emissions annually, and did not consider the use of methanol as fuel in determining the significance of the proposed project's environmental impacts under SEPA. The final SEIS also included a Voluntary Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Program Framework that describes NWIW's proposed commitment to mitigate for in-state greenhouse gas emissions.

**Cowlitz County Reapproval of Project's Shoreline Permits.** On September 11, 2019, the County determined "no further County action or decision on the existing shoreline permits [for the proposed project] was warranted". The County based this determination on the SEIS's conclusion that the proposed project "would result in a net reduction of global [greenhouse gas] emissions due to anticipated global methanol market displacement." The County found that based on this displacement, "the project does not have any significant unavoidable adverse impacts." The County acknowledged that NWIW "voluntarily agreed to mitigate for all in-state [greenhouse gas] emissions attributable to their project," but did not include this mitigation as a condition of the CUP. Per state shoreline permit regulations, and consistent with this Court's prior order, Ecology had 30 days from the County's decision to determine whether to modify, condition, or deny the CUP for the Project. WAC 173-27-200(1).

**Litigation Prior to Ecology Decision on Shoreline Permits.** Shortly after Ecology began its review, stakeholders filed an administrative appeal of the final SEIS with the Cowlitz County Hearing Examiner and subsequently with the Board, the assumed jurisdiction over the matter. Because Ecology had not yet rendered a final decision on the CUP, the Board granted the parties' joint motion to extend preliminary deadlines in the case so that dates fell outside of the 30-day CUP review period.

**Ecology Requests Additional Information to Complete Its Review of the Project's Shoreline Permits.** On October 9, 2019, Ecology sent a letter to the County requesting additional information to complete the department's review of the CUP. Consistent with its previous comments on the draft SEIS, Ecology requested additional information regarding the Voluntary Mitigation Program, and the SEIS's conclusion that the proposed project would have no significant adverse environmental impacts. Specifically, Ecology requested (1) an improved explanation of how the proposed project would displace (i.e., reduce) coal-to-methanol production in China, given that the SEIS also acknowledges global demand for methanol is projected to increase beyond what the proposed project would put into the market; (2) a more detailed sensitivity analysis calculating the proposed project's emissions if the final end use of the methanol were for fuel; (3) analysis of the proposed project's upstream emissions using the natural gas leak rates previously recommended by Ecology; and (4) a comparison of other displacement technologies. Ecology asked that the information be remitted by November 7, 2019, or Ecology would return the CUP to the County as incomplete. Although a response was received, Ecology did not receive the information needed to satisfy its questions.

**Ecology Issues a SEPA Notice of Determination for Second SEIS.** On November 22, 2019, Ecology issued a SEPA Notice of Determination for a Second Supplemental EIS (SEPA Notice) because it concluded that its written comments on the County and Port's SEIS warranted additional discussion for purposes of rendering a final permitting decision, as provided under WAC 197-II- 600(3)(c). In a letter to the County (with the Port and NWIW copied), Ecology

explained that a Second SEIS is necessary because Ecology's written comments on the 2018 Draft SEIS were not adequately addressed in the Final SEIS or other communications. Ecology explained that the Second SEIS would supplement the analysis contained in Chapter 3 and Appendices A and C of the Final SEIS (respectively, the greenhouse gas emissions analysis and mitigation plan).

RCW Chapter 70A.45, Limiting Greenhouse Gas Emissions, established GHG reduction goals compared to a 1990 baseline and directed Ecology and other state agencies to undertake specific tasks related to GHG emissions. The intent of the chapter, as specified in RCW 70A.45.005(3), was to:

- (a) Limit and reduce emissions of GHGs as stated in RCW 70A.45.020;
- (b) minimize the potential to export pollution, jobs, and economic opportunities;
- (c) support industry sectors that can act as sequesterers of carbon; and
- (d) reduce emissions at the lowest cost to Washington's economy, consumers, and businesses.

The statute does not specify regulatory requirements to reduce or limit GHG emissions that are applicable to individual projects (including the proposed project), industries, or sectors. RCW 70A.45.050 does impose requirements for state agencies to develop plans to reduce their GHG emissions to meet the adopted reduction targets. In 2020, the Legislature adopted the following updated statewide GHG emission limits in RCW 70A.45.020.

- By 2020, reduce overall emissions of greenhouse gases in the State to 1990 levels
- By 2035, reduce greenhouse gas emissions in the State to 45 percent below 1990 levels
- By 2040, reduce greenhouse gas emissions in the State to 70 percent below 1990 levels
- By 2050, reduce greenhouse gas emissions in the State to 95% below 1990 levels and achieve net zero greenhouse gas emissions in the State

The most recent statewide GHG emission inventory (Ecology 2019b) indicated that the state's total GHG emissions in 2017 were 97.5 million metric tons CO<sub>2</sub>e, which is 7.0 million metric tons higher than the 2020 target. To achieve the goal by 2020, a reduction of approximately 7.7 percent is required from 2015 levels.

## 1.5 Supplemental Analysis

### 1.5.1 GHG emissions and substitution scenarios

This Second SEIS calculates GHG emissions generated by the production and use of methanol from KMMEF. Activities associated with the KMMEF evaluated in this Second SEIS include:

- Upstream emissions associated with natural gas to be used by the KMMEF
- Emissions generated by the construction of the KMMEF, including emissions from the production of construction materials
- Emissions from the operation of KMMEF, including emissions from the production of methanol, electricity purchased by KMMEF from the local utility, and transportation of methanol from Kalama to China
- Emissions from two potential end uses of KMMEF methanol (olefins and fuel).

This Second SEIS also includes an economic evaluation of whether the methanol produced by KMMEF would substitute for or replace other sources of methanol in the global market. GHG emissions associated with any likely alternate substitution pathway are calculated based on the outcome of the economic evaluation. Alternate methods of methanol production (or olefin production) that are evaluated in this document include:

- Use of coal within China to produce methanol
- Use of natural gas within China to produce methanol
- Methanol imported by China from producers around the world
- The use of naphtha (derived from oil refining) to produce olefins

### **1.5.2 Significant impacts and mitigation**

Ecology has determined that the total instate greenhouse gas emissions that are directly or indirectly attributable to the NWIW Kalama methanol facility are significant. Out of state greenhouse gas emissions from the extraction, processing and transmission of natural gas for the facility, emissions attributable to any imported electricity used by KMMEF, as well as out of state emissions associated with transport of the methanol produced at Kalama would increase that impact. Ecology finds it is feasible to mitigate KMMEF related greenhouse gas emissions. While comparison of KMMEF to the no action alternative shows that the project could possibly result in a smaller global GHG emissions increase relative to the no action alternative, the proposal's GHG emissions are still considered significant.

Section 3.7 and Appendix D discuss the proposed mitigation framework, consistent with Washington's existing GHG reporting program (WAC 173-441). The mitigation framework proposed by KMMEF would establish an annual greenhouse gas emission reduction obligation equal to instate emissions as determined by Ecology's GHG reporting rule, to the extent possible.



## 2.0 Proposed Project and Alternatives

### 2.1 Introduction

NWIW and the Port are planning to construct the KMMEF (the proposed project), which would consist of a methanol manufacturing facility and a new marine terminal on approximately 100 acres on the Columbia River at the Port's North Port site (the project site). The location of the project site is shown on Figure 2-1. In a connected action, Northwest Pipeline LLC (Northwest) is proposing to construct and operate the Kalama Lateral Project (the proposed pipeline), a 3.1-mile natural gas pipeline to the proposed project, and Cowlitz PUD is proposing to upgrade electrical service to provide power to the proposed project.

The proposed methanol manufacturing facility would convert natural gas to methanol, which would be stored on site and transported via marine vessel to global markets, primarily in Asia. According to NWIW, the methanol manufactured at the proposed facility would be used for the production of olefins, which are primary components in the production of such consumer products as medical devices, glasses, contact lenses, recreational equipment, clothing, cell phones, furniture, and many other products.

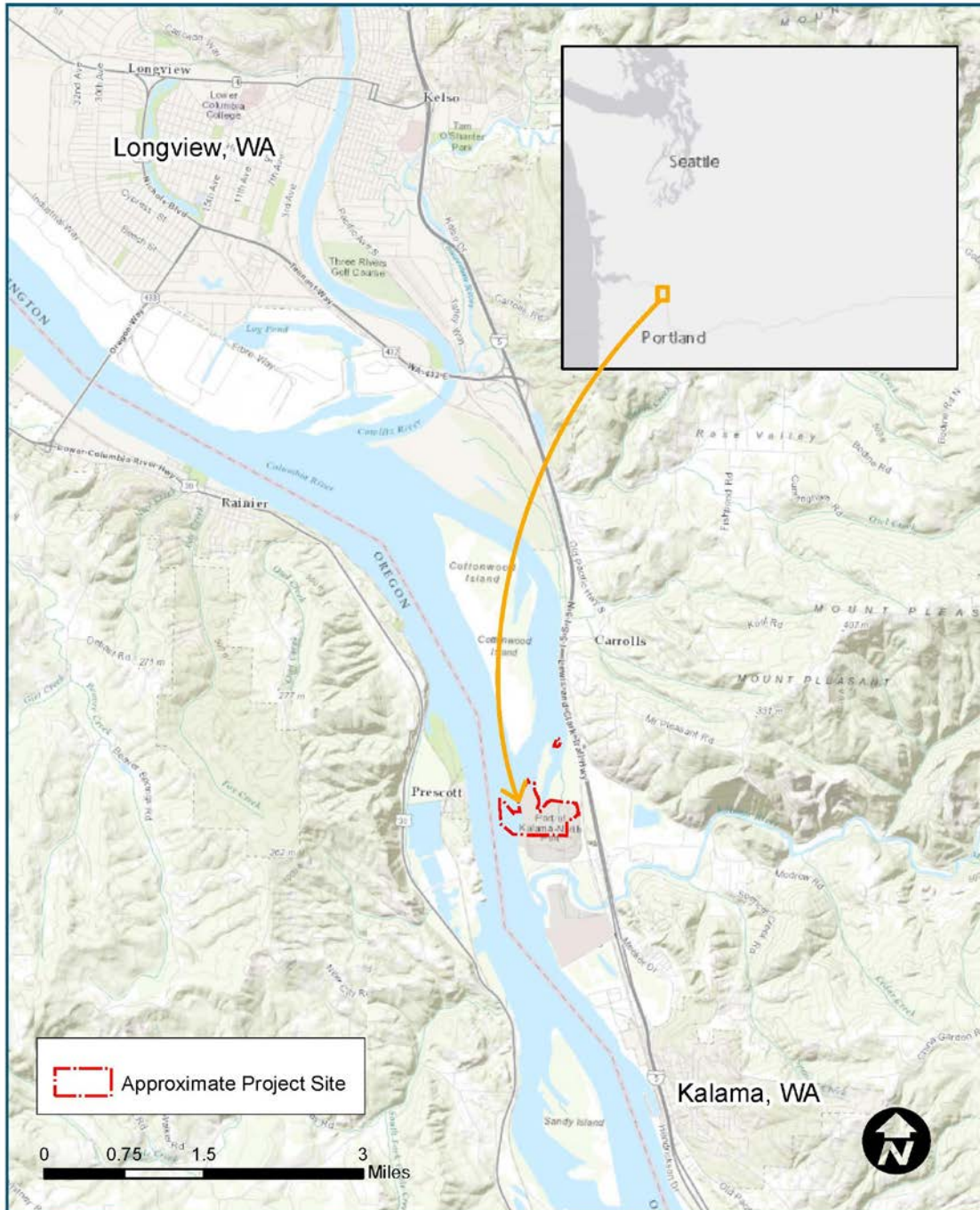
The proposed marine terminal would accommodate ocean-going vessels that would transport methanol to destination ports. It would also be designed to accommodate other vessel types and, when not in use for loading methanol, would be made available for use as a lay berth where no more than 12 vessels per year could moor while waiting to use other Port berths or for other purposes.

### 2.2 Project Site

The proposed project would be located at the Port of Kalama's North Port site at 888 Tradewinds Road in unincorporated Cowlitz County, Washington (Figure 2-1). Existing Port facilities are located along the Columbia River between approximately River Mile (RM) 72 and RM 77. The North Port site is located at approximately RM 72 along the east bank of the Columbia River. The BNSF rail line and Interstate 5 (I-5) lie immediately to the east.

The proposed project site lies within Sections 31 and 36, Township 7 North, Range 2 West Willamette Meridian. The project site consists of portions of tax parcels 63302, 63304, 63305, 60822, 60831, 63301, and WH2500003. A portion of the proposed project site consists of state-owned lands that are subject to a Port Management Agreement between the Port and the Washington State Department of Natural Resources.

The project site is bounded by the Columbia River to the west; by Tradewinds Road, the Air Liquide industrial facility, and the Port's industrial wastewater treatment plant to the east; by Port property primarily used for open space, recreation, and wetland mitigation to the north; and by the existing Steelscape manufacturing facility to the south.



**Project Location Map  
Figure 2-1**

**KALAMA** SEPA  
Manufacturing & Marine Export Facility

**Figure 2.2-1 Project Location Map**

The Port is the owner of the project site and has leased approximately 90 acres of the 100-acre North Port site to NWIW for construction and operation of the proposed facility. The Port would construct the proposed marine terminal to accommodate the shipping of methanol. The Port

would also improve existing access roads, construct a new access road, and develop water supply, recreation areas, and other elements to support the proposed project in the remaining 10 acres of the project site.

## 2.3 Project Proponents

The project proponents (NWIW and the Port) seek to construct the KMMEF on the Columbia River at the Port's North Port site.

NWIW is a multinational partnership formed to produce methanol to meet global methanol demands. The parent company of NWIW is CECC (Shanghai Bi Ke Clean Energy Technology Co., Ltd.), a technology commercialization and project development firm operating in the gas, synthesis gas, chemicals, and fuels industries.

The Port of Kalama operates according to the provisions of Title 53 of the RCW Chapter 53.04. Port districts are specifically authorized by RCW 53.04 to acquire, construct, maintain, operate, and develop harbor improvements; rail or motor vehicle transfer and terminal facilities; water transfer and terminal facilities; air transfer and terminal facilities, or any combination of such transfer and terminal facilities; other commercial transportation, transfer, handling, storage, and terminal facilities; and industrial improvements.

## 2.4 Project Objectives

The project purpose as defined by the project proponents is to manufacture competitively priced methanol from natural gas at the Port's North Port site using an ULE technology that would generate lower GHG emissions during manufacture than traditional GTM CR technology, and to construct a new marine terminal at the site for methanol shipment to Asian markets in light of Chinese methanol demand. The proposed project marine terminal would provide the infrastructure needed to load NWIW methanol to export via ocean-going vessels and would also provide general lay berth needs for up to 12 vessels per year for the Port of Kalama. Construction and operation of the marine terminal would support the Port of Kalama's desire to provide economic benefit to the region, create jobs, and improve access to recreational resources.

### 2.4.1 Project alternatives

Information on the project alternatives is included in the previously published Final EIS and the subsequent First SEIS. They are not further evaluated in this Second SEIS.

## 2.5 Anticipated Permit Requirements

### 2.5.1 Proposed project

The proposed project would require federal, state, and local permits and authorizations. Table 2.5-1 lists the permits that are anticipated to be required and their current status. Additional permits or approvals may be identified as the design and environmental review processes proceed. Permit that have been applied for will be obtained prior to and closer to actual construction.

**Table 2.5-1. Permits and Authorizations Required for the Proposed Project**

<b>Level of Government</b>	<b>Agency</b>	<b>Permit/Authorization</b>	<b>Status</b>
Federal	USACE	Rivers & Harbors Act Section 10/Clean Water Act Section 404	Issued: 3/28/2019 (Permit No. NWP-2014-177/2) (approved pending appeal)
Federal	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)	Marine Mammal Protection Act Incidental Harassment Authorization	Issued: 10/19/2018
Federal	NOAA Fisheries/USFWS	Endangered Species Act Section 7 Consultation	NOAA Biological Opinion issued: 10/10/2017 (Reference No. WCR-2015-3594) USFWS Biological opinion issued 11/14/2016 (Reference No. 01EWF00-2016-F-0065 and 0066)
Federal	USACE, NOAA	NEPA	USACE –Included in USACE permit noted above NOAA – Environmental Assessment issued 10/2016 Finding of No Significant Impact issued 10/24/2016
Federal	U.S. Coast Guard	Private Aids to Navigation Permit	Not applied for

<b>Level of Government</b>	<b>Agency</b>	<b>Permit/Authorization</b>	<b>Status</b>
Federal	USACE	Consultation under Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act if the project would affect historic properties	Addressed in USACE permit noted above
State	WDFW	Hydraulic Project Approval	Issued 10/16/2016 (Permit No. 2016-5-150+01)
State	Ecology	Shoreline Conditional Use Permit	Approved 6/8/2017 (CUP No. 1056)
State	Ecology	401 Water Quality Certification	Issued: 2/15/2017 (Order No. 13925; USACE # NWP-2014-177/2)
State	SWCAA	Air Discharge Permit	Issued: 6/7/2017 (Permit No. ADP 16-3204)
State	Ecology	NPDES Construction Stormwater Permit	Not applied for
State	Ecology	NPDES Industrial General Stormwater Permit	Not applied for
Local	County	Shoreline Substantial Development Permit	Issued (Permit# SL 16-0975)3
Local	County	Critical Areas	Issued: 4/5/2017 (Permit # 16-07-3712)
Local	County	Floodplain Permit	Issued: 4/5/2017 (Permit # 16-07-3712)
Local	County	Engineering and Grading	Not applied for
Local	County	Building, Mechanical, Fire, etc.	Not applied for

## 2.5.2 Connected actions

A natural gas pipeline to transport feedstock to the site and an electric transmission line have been approved and permitted as related actions.

## 3.0 GHG LCA Emissions, Displacement Analysis & Climate Change

### 3.1 Introduction

This chapter provides additional analysis of potential GHG emissions and impacts of the proposed project, consistent with the Ecology determination that a Second SEIS is required to adequately identify and analyze the greenhouse gas emissions and impacts before rendering a decision on the shoreline conditional use permit necessary to construct and operate the KMMEF.

### 3.2 Affected Environment for GHG Emissions

The First SEIS provides a detailed discussion of the general environmental setting and existing conditions with respect to presence and effects of GHG in the atmosphere emissions and associated climate change. The reader is referred to that discussion and to the reports of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) cited below for this background:

[https://kalamamfgfacilitysepa.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/FSEIS\\_August2019.pdf](https://kalamamfgfacilitysepa.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/FSEIS_August2019.pdf)

<https://www.ipcc.ch/reports/>

Although the specific effects of climate change vary regionally, they result from GHG emissions that accumulate on a global basis. Carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), and nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) are primary GHGs that are circulated and well-mixed throughout the atmosphere. As such, they cause climate change irrespective of the location of the emission (USGCRP 2017). Thus, equivalent GHG emissions originating from the proposed project would have the same effect as those from any other location (and vice versa). The consensus of science is that anthropogenic GHG emissions are causing climate change (USGCRP 2017). It is not meaningful to link a specific climate change directly to a specific emissions source (USFS 2009; USEPA 2009; California Air Pollution Control Officers Association 2008; Council on Environmental Quality 2016; USFWS 2008; IPCC 2007; NMFS 2017).

The IPCC has identified the following general effects of climate change (IPCC 2018):

- Global temperature increases.
- A rise in sea levels affecting coastal areas and cities.
- Increased ocean acidification.
- Reduction in snow cover and sea ice.
- More intense and frequent heat waves, tropical cycles, and heavy precipitation.
- Impacts to biodiversity, drinking water, and food supplies.

The Climate Impacts Group (CIG) is a Washington State-based interdisciplinary research group that collaborates with federal, state, local, tribal, private agencies, organizations, and businesses, and studies impacts of natural climate variability and global climate change on the Pacific Northwest. CIG research and modeling indicates the following potential anthropogenic GHG impacts in the Pacific Northwest (May et al. 2018):

- Increased temperatures.
- Changes in water resources, such as decreased snowpack; earlier snowmelt; decreased water for irrigation, fish, and summertime hydropower production; increased conflicts over water; and increased urban demand for water.
- Changes in salmon migration and reproduction.
- Changes in forest growth and species diversity and increases in forest fires.
- Coastal changes, such as increased coastal erosion and beach loss due to rising sea levels, increased landslides due to increased winter rainfall, permanent inundation in some areas, and increased coastal flooding due to sea level rise and increased winter stream flow.
- Human and environmental health impacts resulting from these changes, including loss of biodiversity.

The Climate Science Special Report developed by the U.S. Global Change Research Program (USGCRP) predicts a similar set of impacts including (Mote et al 2014):

- Increased average annual temperatures.
- Change in average annual precipitation.
- Lower stream flows west of the Cascades.
- Increased wildfires, insect outbreaks, and diseases leading to widespread tree die-off.
- Continued sea level rise.

The U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) National Climate Change Viewer (NCCV) (USGS 2014) contains historical and future climate projections at county levels for the United States. The viewer indicates that, in Cowlitz County, minimum temperatures are likely to rise and that both increases and decreases in precipitation may occur, depending on other variables.

### **3.2.1 Washington State**

Because Washington State policies and regulations address GHG emissions at the state level, emissions within this geography are assessed in this SEIS.

Ecology published its most recent reports to the Legislature on Washington GHG emissions and reduction limits in 2018 and 2019 (Ecology 2018, 2019). Information is also accessible on the web at <https://ecology.wa.gov/Air-Climate/Climate-change/Climate-change-the-environment/Science>.

Total Washington GHG emissions were reported as 97.5 million metric tons (MMT) CO<sub>2</sub>e in 2017. Ecology categorized GHG emissions into the following sectors:

- Transportation
- Electricity consumption (electricity generation/demand)
- Residential, commercial, and industrial (fuel combustion from space and/or process heating)
- Fossil fuel industry (leaks or venting from processing or distribution of fossil fuels)
- Waste management
- Industrial processes (non-combustion sources)
- Agriculture

The State’s total GHG emissions in 2017 were 97.5 MMT, which is 7.0 MMT higher than the State’s 2020 target. The State’s GHG emissions increased from 2012 to 2015 due to increased emissions from the electricity sector and the growth of Washington’s economy (Ecology 2018).

As a percentage of total U.S. GHG emissions, Washington represents approximately 1.54 percent of the total 2015 GHG emissions of 6.6-billion metric tons estimated by the USEPA (USEPA 2019). Washington’s per capita emission are also considerably lower than the U.S. average (Ecology 2012).

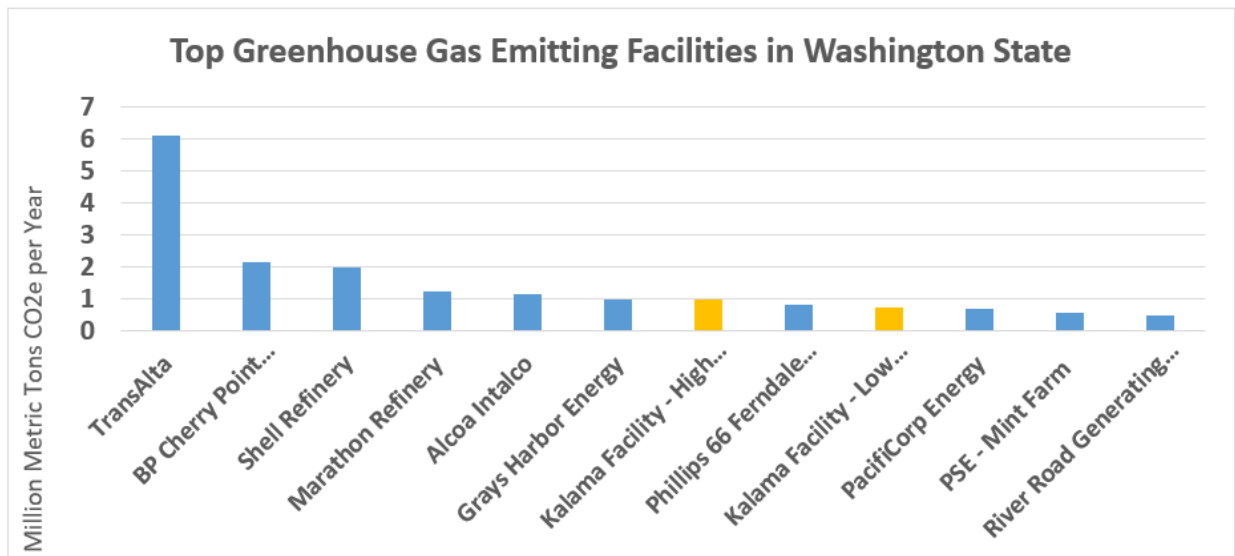


Figure 3.2-1. Washington State Top GHG Emitting Facilities

### 3.3 Regulatory Setting

This section consists of summaries of governmental laws, regulations, policies, and agreements that address GHG emissions.

#### 3.3.1 International

Various international agreements have been established to address GHG emissions and climate change. This section does not provide an exhaustive summary of those agreements and includes only the most current and relevant.



### **3.3.1.1 Paris Agreement**

The Paris Agreement is an international agreement intended to combat climate change by reducing emissions. In total, 197 parties (countries) agreed to the convention and 180 parties have ratified the agreement. The Paris Agreement aims to keep global temperature rise in this century well below 2 degrees Celsius beyond pre-industrial levels and strengthens the ability of countries to deal with the impacts of climate change (United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change [UNFCCC] 2018a).

In 2016, the United States joined the Paris Agreement, but under the current Administration has withdrawn. A key element of the agreement is nationally-determined contributions (NDCs). These are aspirational statements by each country of efforts to reduce national emissions and adapt to the impacts of climate change consistent with the agreement. The NDC submitted by the United States intended to achieve a reduction by 2025 of the level of its total GHG emissions by 26 to 28 percent below their 2005 level and to make best efforts to reduce its emissions by 28 percent (UNFCCC 2018b). In August 2017, the United States stated its intent to withdraw from the Paris Agreement as soon as the country is eligible to do so (2020) (White House 2017). The United States continues to participate in negotiating the specific actions that will be taken by parties to the agreement and thus, until officially withdrawn is actively involved in activities supporting the Paris Agreement (United Nations 2017).

The Governor of Washington has joined other governors to form the U.S. Climate Alliance. The alliance has committed to meet their share of the Paris Agreement GHG emissions target by 2025 (U.S. Climate Alliance 2018).

## **3.3.2 Federal**

### **3.3.2.1 Clean Air Act**

The Clean Air Act (amended 1990) is the comprehensive federal law regulating emissions from both mobile and stationary sources of air pollution. In 2007, the U.S. Supreme Court ruled that GHGs were considered air pollutants under the Act.

In response to the fiscal year 2008 Consolidated Appropriations Act (H.R. 2764; Public Law 110-161), the USEPA issued “Mandatory Greenhouse Gas Reporting” the greenhouse gas reporting rule (40 CFR 23 Part 98) that requires reporting of GHG data and other relevant information by large sources and suppliers in the United States. The rule generally applies to activities that emit 25,000 metric tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e or more per year. The rule requires only reporting and does not limit or require the reduction of emissions. The proposed project would be required to report direct project emissions under this program.

## **3.3.3 State**

### **3.3.3.1 Limiting Greenhouse Gas Emissions (RCW 70A.45)**

RCW Chapter 70A.45, Limiting Greenhouse Gas Emissions, established GHG reduction goals compared to a 1990 baseline and directed Ecology and other state agencies to undertake specific tasks related to GHG emissions. The intent of the chapter, as specified in RCW 70A.45.005(3), was to:

- (a) Limit and reduce emissions of GHGs as stated in RCW 70A.45.020;
- (b) minimize the potential to export pollution, jobs, and economic opportunities;
- (c) support industry sectors that can act as sequesterers of carbon; and
- (d) reduce emissions at the lowest cost to Washington’s economy, consumers, and businesses.

The statute does not specify regulatory requirements to reduce or limit GHG emissions that are applicable to individual projects (including the proposed project), industries, or sectors. RCW 70A.45.050 does impose requirements for state agencies to develop plans to reduce their GHG emissions to meet the adopted reduction targets. In its 2020, the Legislature adopted the following updated statewide GHG limits in RCW 70A.45.020:

- By 2020, reduce overall emissions of greenhouse gases in the State to 1990 levels
- By 2035, reduce greenhouse gas emissions in the State to 45 percent below 1990 levels
- By 2040, reduce greenhouse gas emissions in the State to 70 percent below 1990 levels
- By 2050, reduce greenhouse gas emissions in the State to 95% below 1990 levels and achieve net zero greenhouse gas emissions in the State

### **3.3.3.2 Washington Clean Air Act (RCW 70A.15)**

The Washington Clean Air Act (RCW 70A.15) establishes rules for reporting GHG emissions for sources that exceed 10,000 metric tons CO<sub>2</sub>e emissions per year. Washington Administrative Code (WAC) 173-441 establishes the reporting rules. No specific reduction or mitigation requirements are included in the proposed project that would be required to report emissions under this rule.

### **3.3.3.3 Greenhouse Gas Emissions—Baseload Electric Generation Performance Standards (RCW 80.80)**

RCW 80.80 establishes a maximum GHG emission rate of 1,100 pounds for each megawatt hour produced for certain baseload power generation facilities. RCW 80.80 would not apply to the proposed project because it is not a baseload facility, but the on-site power generation would meet the standard. CO<sub>2</sub> mitigation for certain fossil-fueled electric generation facilities is also required but mitigation for CO<sub>2</sub> emissions would not apply to the project.

### **3.3.3.4 Washington State Efficiency and Environmental Performance (Executive Order 18-01)**

This executive order from Governor Jay Inslee was established in 2018 for the purpose of increasing the energy efficiency of state government operations and thereby reducing spending on energy costs, reducing harmful pollution from burning fossil fuels, and strengthening Washington’s economy by promoting investment in renewable energy. The executive order outlines emission reduction initiatives when making purchasing, construction, and other decisions by state government, including utilizing battery-electric vehicles (BEVs), constructing buildings to be zero-energy capable, and pursuing zero-emission electricity sources. A cross-agency Governing Council adopts and implements workable standards, measures, and targets for agencies making emissions-reducing choices. The office of State Efficiency and Environmental Performance (SEEP) will guide the executive order and Governing Council. The

order superseded Executive Order 04-04 (Washington Carbon Pollution Reduction and Clean Energy Action).

### **3.3.3.5 Washington's Leadership on Climate Change (Executive Order 09-05)**

This executive order from then-Governor Christine Gregoire was established after the adoption of RCW 70.235 (recoded as 70A.45) and ordered the state to continue to participate in the Western Climate Initiative, estimate emissions, quantify emission reductions, and identify strategies and actions that could be used to meet the 2020 target for emission reductions adopted by RCW 70.235 (recoded as 70A.45) in 2008, as well as other directives to Ecology and the Washington State Department of Transportation for specific emissions reduction efforts.

### **3.3.3.6 Executive Order 07-02**

Governor Christine Gregoire established this executive order, which articulated statewide GHG reduction goals that are consistent with those subsequently established as law by RCW 70.235.020 (recoded as 70A.45.020). The order also included directives to reduce GHGs, including increasing vehicular emission standards, retrofitting diesel vehicles, energy efficient buildings, and other similar activities.

### **3.3.3.7 Senate Bill 5116 (Chapter 288, Laws of 2019)**

This legislation was signed by Governor Jay Inslee during the 2019 Regular Session of the Washington State Legislature. The intent of Senate Bill 5116 is to phase out the use of fossil fuels for power generation in Washington State. This legislation requires all electric utilities in Washington State to eliminate coal-fired resources from their electricity allocation on or before December 31, 2025. In addition, all sales of electricity to retail electricity customers must be GHG neutral by January 1, 2030. By January 1, 2045, the official state policy under Senate Bill 5116 is that every electric utility in the state receives 100 percent of their retail electric load from non-emitting or renewable resources.

### **3.3.3.8 Shoreline Management Act**

The purpose of Washington's Shoreline Management Act (SMA) is to protect the shorelines of the state, which the SMA recognizes are "among the most valuable and fragile of its natural resources." RCW 90.58.020. Thus, developments within state shoreline jurisdiction must be consistent with the policies of the SMA, state shoreline regulations, and the local Shoreline Master Program (SMP).

The SMA establishes a local/state partnership regulating State shorelines. Local governments have the primary responsibility for initiating the planning required by the act and administering the local regulatory and permitting program. The Department of Ecology's role is twofold:

1. Act primarily in a supportive and review capacity, with an emphasis on providing assistance to local governments.
2. Ensure compliance with the policies and provisions of the SMA by reviewing and approving permits and enforcing shoreline regulations.

The SMA establishes three types of shoreline permits: substantial development permits (SDP), conditional use permits (CUP), and variance permits. Most developments that meet a specific

dollar threshold are considered substantial developments and require an SDP. A development requires a CUP if a proposed use is listed as a “conditional use” in the local SMP, or if the use is not addressed in the SMP.

CUPs may be required even if a proposed use is otherwise exempt from the requirement to obtain a substantial development permit. Some proposals may require both an SDP and a CUP, as is the case with the Kalama facility.

The local jurisdiction (e.g., Cowlitz County) bears the primary responsibility for receiving, reviewing, and then approving or denying a shoreline permit application. The local jurisdiction then sends approved CUPs to Ecology for the department to either approve, approve with conditions, or deny. Ecology must issue its decision within 30 days of receiving a complete permit package from the local government.

### **3.3.4 Local**

#### **3.3.4.1 Cowlitz County**

Cowlitz County is required by RCW 36.70.320 to develop and adopt a comprehensive plan to guide the orderly physical development of the County. The plan is intended to guide the policy decisions related to the physical, social, and economic growth of the County and provide a framework for future growth and development, including development in shoreline areas.

The County updated its comprehensive plan in 2017 and the plan does not contain any specific policy direction regarding GHG emissions or climate change. In addition, the County recently updated its SMP (including receiving approval by Ecology) and it also does not include provisions related to GHG emissions or climate change. Current county code and other policy documents do not contain specific policy or regulatory requirements related to GHG emissions and/or climate change. The county does have specific regulations regarding the protection of critical areas including wetlands and shoreline areas.

## 3.4 Methods and Approach

### 3.4.1 Introduction

The Global GHG Lifecycle Assessment (LCA) Emissions and Economic Substitution Analysis covers two major elements:

- **GHG Emissions Analysis:** Lifecycle GHG emissions were calculated for methanol production and a number of potential end-uses, showing plausible low, medium, and high emission scenarios together with a sensitivity analysis of the scenarios.
- **Economic Analysis:** A market-based evaluation was conducted to assess whether methanol produced by the project would substitute for or replace other sources of methanol, rather than supplement them.

This section describes the methods and approach used in the GHG emissions and the economic analyses. In general, the analyses are based on a wide-ranging review of information sources, including the 2016 Final EIS, the First SEIS, peer-reviewed literature regarding emissions associated with global methanol production and end use, and market analyses documenting the global trade and disposition of methanol. Independent calculations and GREET model results were used to supplement emission values from the previous SEIS, validate values found in literature, and provide quality assurance and quality control.

The GHG analysis focuses on determining GHG emissions from sources associated with the KMMEF. For most sources, low, medium, and high emission factors were developed to provide a range of plausible inputs for the overall analysis. Low, medium and high estimates (scenarios) were run to better understand of how uncertainties inherent to the prediction of lifecycle emissions from a complex project can influence end results. Emissions from the following general categories of sources are included in this analysis:

- Upstream emissions associated with natural gas to be used by the KMMEF
- Emissions generated by the construction of the KMMEF, including emissions from the production of construction materials
- Emissions from the operation of KMMEF, including emissions from the production of methanol, electricity purchased by KMMEF from the local utility, and transportation of methanol from Kalama to China
- Emissions from alternate methods of methanol production available in the global market that have the potential to be replaced by the methanol that would be produced by the KMMEF.
- Emissions from potential end uses of KMMEF methanol.

Emissions in this study are presented from a gross and a net viewpoint. Gross emissions are calculated for the KMMEF and each alternate case for producing methanol, and net emissions represent the difference between the two. For the net perspective, results are the difference (or change) in emissions between KMMEF and alternate scenarios. Emission results will be primarily presented from a gross perspective but in certain instances it will be beneficial to see

the net emissions impact due to the project. Emissions are presented both ways to provide a complete picture of the GHG impact of KMMEF. For example, even though net emissions may show less emissions for KMMEF compared to a reference case, it may not necessarily mean that global GHG emissions are becoming lower. Due to growing methanol demand, global emissions from increasing methanol use will be increasing over the lifetime of the proposed project. However, based on the results of this study it is likely that reference case emissions will be larger than emissions from the proposed project, which means a smaller increase to the gross global GHG emission footprint than what would happen absent the proposed project. Whether or not increasing methanol use results in a change in overall global emissions (taking into consideration all sectors of the global economy) is a different question having to do with what substitutes would be used in the market if the supply of methanol were constrained. That question is outside the scope of this analysis.

The economic analysis describes the global economic setting for methanol, including factors that influence methanol supply and demand as well as expectations for how the global methanol market will evolve in the future. This economic analysis provides the basis for projecting the degree to which KMMEF-produced methanol may substitute for other sources of methanol produced globally.

Finally, this section also describes the Emissions Sensitivity Model (ESM) developed to integrate results from the GHG Emissions analysis and the Economic Analysis in order to estimate overall GHG emissions from the KMMEF during its 40-year lifespan.

### **3.4.2 Upstream emissions**

Greenhouse gases would be released during the extraction, production and transmission of natural gas delivered to the proposed KMMEF for conversion into methanol. These are characterized as “upstream emissions.” GHG emissions from the local natural gas distribution system are not attributable to the project because KMMEF will have its own dedicated high-pressure connection. As described in the First SEIS, natural gas will be supplied to KMMEF from the existing interstate transmission pipeline via a new 24-inch 3.1-mile lateral interconnection pipeline. Northwest Pipeline LLC is proposing to construct and operate this interconnection pipeline, which is known as the Kalama Lateral Project. Potential source regions for the natural gas supplied to KMMEF include northern British Columbia (BC) and the northern Rockies within the U.S.

Figure 3.4-1 below shows the regional interstate transmission pipeline routes expected to supply natural gas to KMMEF.

The primary GHGs from upstream gas emissions are carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) and methane (CH<sub>4</sub>). A small amount of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) is also emitted. Carbon dioxide is a combustion product emitted when natural gas is flared during extraction and processing and when there is combustion during flaring of gas that cannot be used or recovered economically. Carbon dioxide emissions also result from fossil fuels used during the production, processing, and transportation of natural gas. Methane emissions occur when gas is vented during extraction and processing, which often occurs for operational or safety reasons, as well as from unintentional leaks that occur during well drilling, processing, and transmission. Methane is

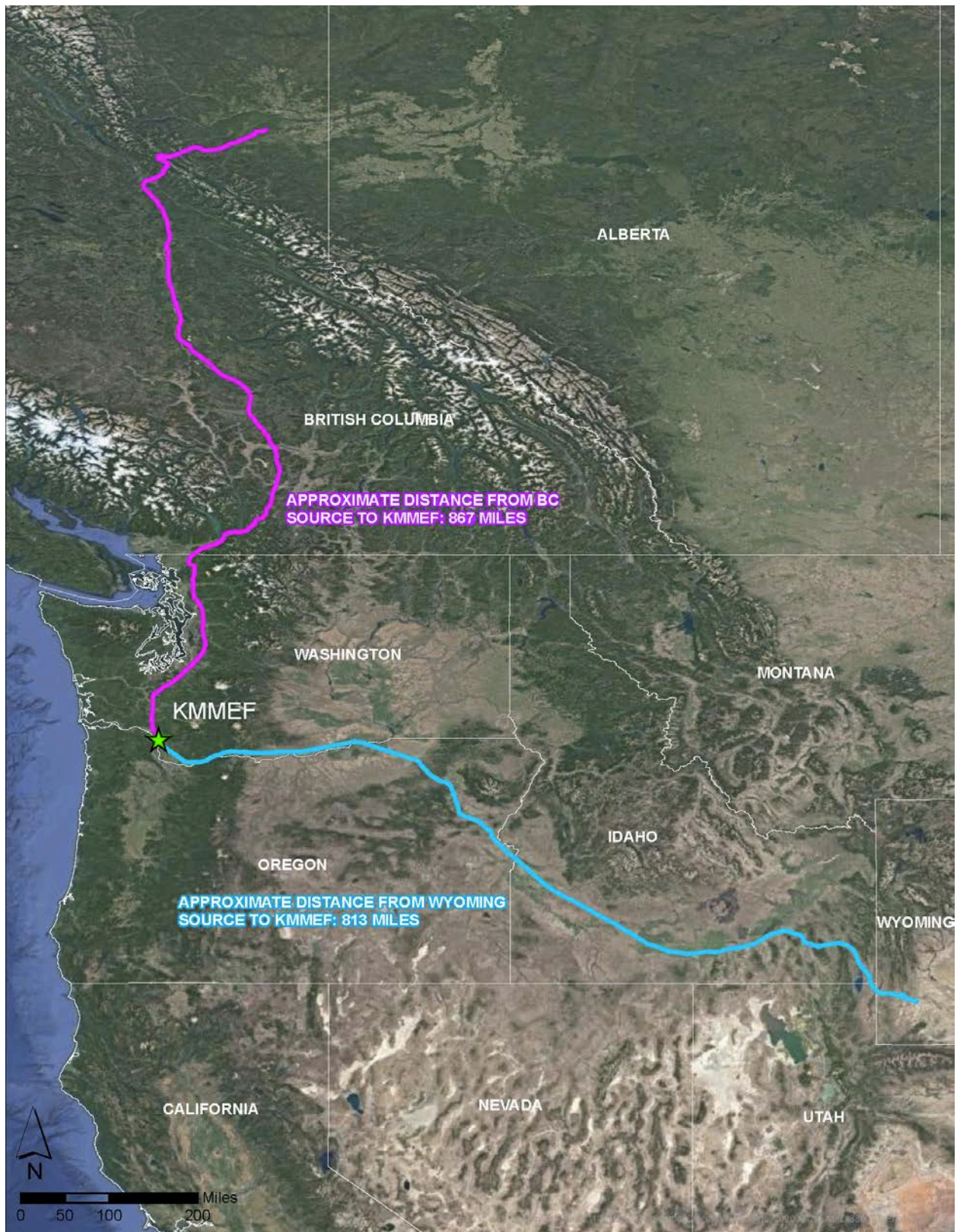
also emitted when flaring of gas occurs in sub-optimal conditions that include variation in the heat content of the gas or instability of the flame. Nitrous oxide and methane are also emitted as byproducts from the combustion of natural gas or other fossil fuels.

Methane is a far more potent GHG than CO<sub>2</sub>, raising concerns regarding methane emissions from upstream gas sources. A summary of several analyses was included in Table B.3 in Appendix B of the First SEIS. That summary showed methane emission rates (expressed as a percent of gas delivered), ranging from 0.32 to 2.3 percent.

Generally, available analyses indicate that Canadian natural gas sources exhibit lower methane emission rates than do U.S. natural gas sources. The natural gas supply for the NWIW project is expected to consist of 99.4 percent BC natural gas and 0.6 percent U.S. Rocky Mountain natural gas. In the First SEIS, the GHGenius model was used to estimate upstream emissions for natural gas from BC (S&T Squared 2013). The GREET model was used to provide estimates for the U.S. Rocky Mountain natural gas source (ANL 2017). As shown in the emission calculations in Appendix A, the methane emission rate using this approach is estimated to be 0.71 percent of the delivered natural gas. This methane emission rate, together with CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emission values corresponding to a BC/Rocky Mountain natural gas mix, is considered one of the two “low emissions scenarios” used in the LCA for this Second SEIS.

It should be noted that the upstream greenhouse gas emission rate from US sources is based on studies with higher methane emission rates than those used in GHGenius. Emission factors in the GREET model are routinely updated; the most recent update (Burnham 2019) includes options for using “EPA Conventional”, “EPA Shale” or “Environmental Defense Fund (EDF)” methane emission factors. The two USEPA emission factors are based on USEPA’s Greenhouse Gas Inventory (GHGI) updated through 2017. The USEPA GHGI is used in GREET as it is the best data source that provides the process-level emission details utilized in GREET.

The USEPA methane emission factor that is most appropriate bottom-up factor for KMMEF is the “EPA Shale” factor, as the potential source regions for KMMEF natural gas (BC and Rocky Mountains) extract natural gas from shale deposits. The “EPA Shale” factor equates to a methane emission rate of approximately 0.97 percent of delivered natural gas. This methane emission rate, together with CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emission values from GREET presented in the First SEIS defines the second “low emissions scenario” defined for this Second SEIS.



**Figure 3.4-1. Regional Natural Gas Transmission Pipelines**



The EDF methane emission factors are based on Alvarez et al.'s 2018 study in which methane emissions from ground-based, facility scale measurements (bottom-up emissions) were validated using aircraft observations (top-down emissions). Alvarez found good agreement between both bottom-up and top-down approaches to estimating methane emissions and found a combined estimate for methane emissions to be approximately 60 percent higher than USEPA's emission inventory estimate. This difference is considered by Alvarez to likely result from releases that occur under abnormal fossil fuel drilling and natural gas pipeline system operating conditions that are not captured in USEPA's emission inventory. Alvarez's study concluded that the methane emission rate was not able to differentiate between natural gas and oil production emissions in its analysis. Therefore, ANL applied Alvarez's conclusion (60 percent higher emissions than USEPA's emission inventory-based estimate) to the USEPA emission factors for natural gas production for use in the GREET model (Burnham 2019). The resulting methane emission rate using this approach is approximately 1.46 percent of delivered natural gas. Estimates based on this EDF methane emission factor together with CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emission values from GREET are used to create the "mid emissions scenario" for this Second SEIS.

While the low and medium emission scenarios described above represent a plausible, literature-supported range in upstream methane emission rate estimates, significant uncertainty exists regarding whether these estimates are truly accurate. Many studies document large variations in emissions both between individual natural gas production areas and at different times when emission rates are measured (Alvarez et al. 2018; IEA 2020). Additionally, gaps can exist in bottom-up studies or emission inventories that allow some sources to remain uncounted. Studies in the US, such as Alvarez et al., have identified methane emission sources operating under abnormal conditions that result in high methane emissions. These so-called "super emitters" are thought to be small in number but potentially contribute a significant portion of the total methane emissions from natural gas production. The variability in emissions in both time and space, potential for gaps in accounting for all sources in bottom-up emission inventories, and impact of "super emitters" are cited as a key reasons for the differing estimates of methane emission rates that exist in scientific literature.

Due to this uncertainty, this study has included a fourth upstream methane emission rate of 3 percent defined as the "high emission scenario". This fourth emission rate estimate is significantly higher than the three values presented below in Table 3.4.1 and provides a useful mechanism to explore how the uncertainty that exists in upstream methane emission rates can impact the overall GHG lifecycle emissions for KMMEF.

The upstream methane emission rates described above and used in this Second SEIS represent a higher range in emission rates than were used in the First SEIS. Table 3.4-1 below presents these upstream methane emission rates for comparison. GHG emissions from upstream natural gas sources are presented in Section 3.5 and calculations are documented in Appendix A.

**Table 3.4-1. Upstream Methane Emission Rates from First and Second SEIS**

**First SEIS**

<b>Emissions</b>	<b>Units</b>	<b>Low</b>	<b>Baseline</b>	<b>High</b>
Upstream Methane Emission Rate	Percent of Natural Gas Used	0.71	0.71	0.97

**Second SEIS**

<b>Emissions</b>	<b>Units</b>	<b>Low Emissions Scenario 1</b>	<b>Low Emissions Scenario 2</b>	<b>Medium</b>	<b>High</b>
Upstream Methane Emission Rate	Percent of Natural Gas Used	0.71	0.97	1.46	3

**3.4.3 Process emissions**

GHG emissions will be generated by activities and operations at the KMMEF site. Emission sources evaluated in this Second SEIS include:

- **KMMEF Construction.** Emissions during construction are generated by construction equipment, construction worker commuting, the construction worker shuttle bus, material deliveries, organic material decomposition from dredging operations, and the manufacturing of materials used in construction.
- **KMMEF Process Emissions.** Process emissions include direct operating emissions from the conversion of natural gas to methanol, natural gas combustion emissions from the combined cycle power plant, and fugitive emissions from the methanol system and storage tank.
- **Electrical Power.** Emissions are associated with the portion of the electrical power to be used by the KMMEF that will be purchased from the local public utility.
- **Methanol Transportation.** Emissions will occur from the combustion of fuels used to power marine vessels transporting methanol from KMMEF to China, from helicopters used to transport bar pilots at the mouth of the Columbia River, and from tugboats used during marine vessel transit along the Columbia River.
- **Fuel Production.** Emissions are generated by activities associated with the production of the fuels used by various equipment, vehicles, and vessels during construction, operation, and transport of methanol.
- **Waste Disposal.** Emissions result from the transport of waste products (such as waste from raw water and process water treatment) from the project site to a landfill.
- **Employee Commuting.** Emissions are generated by the commuting of workers to KMMEF.

- Catalyst Replacement. Emissions result from manufacturing of the catalyst used in the methanol production process, from shipping the catalyst from the manufacturer, and from shipping the spent catalyst for recycling.
- Decommissioning. Emissions will be generated by equipment used to remove KMMEF structures during facility decommissioning.

A detailed description of the methods used to determine GHG emissions from the sources listed above is provided in Appendix C.

### **3.4.4 Downstream end use emissions and emissions from substitute pathways**

The downstream use of methanol produced by KMMEF will result in GHG emissions. This analysis recognizes that exported KMMEF methanol may substitute for current methanol production in China or elsewhere in the global methanol market. This section describes the methods used to estimate GHG emissions from alternate pathways of methanol production as well as from the ultimate end use of methanol regardless of source.

#### **3.4.4.1 Review of previous SEIS**

Results of the GHG life cycle emissions study from the First SEIS were analyzed and verified to determine elements for use in the current analysis. The following emission life cycles for methanol pathways and end uses were analyzed:

Pathways:

- China coal to methanol: emissions associated with coal mining and processing, coal mine methane fugitive emissions, processing of coal to methane, and transportation.
- Oil to naphtha: emissions related to the extraction and processing of oil, the transporting of oil, and the refining of the oil to produce naphtha.

End-uses:

- Methanol to olefins: emissions related to the use of methanol as a feedstock in the production of olefins including power requirements.
- Naphtha to olefins: emissions related to the process of steam cracking (thermal cracking of hydrocarbon feedstock using steam) to convert naphtha to olefin.
- Fuel combustion: emissions related to the direct combustion of methanol as a fuel.

Analysis of downstream end use emissions included independent calculation verification, literature review, and GREET simulations. Excel files of the First SEIS analysis were reviewed, both for raw data inputs and calculation methodology, and results were then compared to the literature.

Although there is extensive research on the lifecycle emissions of pathways and end uses that are relevant to this study, model boundary conditions can vary, and care must be exercised when comparing lifecycle emissions. In order to compare published data to the previous study, adjustments are applied to account for differences in boundary conditions presented in the

publication selected for comparison. GREET simulations were conducted to provide further data comparisons. Fuel combustion emission factors are taken from 40 CFR Part 98 Subpart MM, Table MM-1 for the combustion of methanol as a fuel source. Regardless of whether methanol is used to fuel mobile or stationary sources, the emission factors are the same. Therefore, these emission factors for methanol fuel combustion are suitable.

### **3.4.4.2 Calculation of new pathways**

This Second SEIS considers lifecycle emissions for two additional pathways that were not analyzed in the First SEIS. These pathways are described below:

#### **3.4.4.2.1 China-based natural gas to methanol**

Emissions arising from China-based natural gas extraction, processing and conversion to methanol were not evaluated in the First SEIS. Although methanol sourced from Chinese natural gas currently contributes only a small percentage to the methanol market in China, it is included in the evaluation presented in this Second SEIS to provide a complete picture of all potential pathways for the introduction of methanol used in China. Literature review identified a narrow range of lifecycle emissions from the Chinese extraction of natural gas and subsequent production of methanol. Based on the published data, emission rates for the life cycle emissions of Chinese natural gas-based methanol were identified and used as ESM inputs. A detailed analysis of the comparison is shown in Appendix A.

Some insight into the comparison of upstream methane emissions from natural gas production between North America and China can be gained from a recent study by Gan et al. (2020). This study indicates that the average GHG intensity of Chinese domestic natural gas supplies is 15.5 grams CO<sub>2</sub>e per megajoule (g CO<sub>2</sub>e/MJ) for conventional methods and 21.5 g CO<sub>2</sub>e/MJ for unconventional methods. Additional gas supplies from international pipelines and overseas LNG are expected to be needed by 2030 to meet the growing gas demand in China. The average GHG intensity for these supplies is 19.7 g CO<sub>2</sub>e/MJ for overseas LNG and 35.9 g CO<sub>2</sub>e/MJ for international pipelines. Thus, based on this study, both domestic and imported sources of China based natural gas have a higher GHG intensity than US-based sources, which average 12.1 g CO<sub>2</sub>e/MJ (Table B.5, Appendix B, First SEIS) and corresponds to a methane emission rate of approximately 1%. This suggests that the assumed equivalence in upstream methane emissions between KMMEF and China is unlikely to hold, and any result that suggests higher upstream methane emissions for the KMMEF than for natural gas-based methanol production in China, may be unlikely. Due to the insufficiency of data regarding the appropriate magnitude of upstream methane emissions in China, the ESM does not incorporate differences in upstream emissions between the KMMEF and China.

#### **3.4.4.2.2 Non-KMMEF imports of methanol into China**

Imported methanol represents a higher share of Chinese methanol supply than does methanol derived from Chinese natural gas. An evaluation of the major importers of methanol into China was undertaken to identify sources of imported methanol. A weighted average GHG emission factor was calculated for foreign, non-China based, methanol manufacturers. A total of 29 manufacturing facilities around the world (located in the Middle East, North America, Southeast Asia, Africa, and South America), were accounted for to represent an overall emission factor for

China methanol imports. These 29 facilities have the capacity to produce as much as 48 MMT of methanol annually, representing nearly half of current production.

Four potential GHG emissions sources for methanol imports were evaluated:

1. Upstream natural gas GHG sources: Upstream GHG emissions from methanol importers depend on natural gas production, processing and transportation methods. Location-specific data on upstream GHG emissions, including methane emission rates, for methanol importers to China is limited. One of the driving factors behind upstream natural gas emissions is the methane leakage rate. Literature has shown that there is high degree of uncertainty in the estimates of upstream methane emissions associated with natural gas extraction and processing, especially for foreign manufacturers (Gan et al. 2020). Due to the high uncertainty, the evaluation of upstream GHG emissions for non-KMMEF importers of methanol assumes that their upstream emission is equivalent to the upstream KMMEF emissions on a per MT of methanol produced basis.
2. Upstream power. To calculate GHG emissions associated with upstream power usage, local electricity GHG emission factors in kg CO<sub>2</sub> per kilowatt hour (Kwh) for the 29 manufacturers were obtained from the International Energy Agency (IEA) and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). These electricity emission factors were compared to the electricity emission factor for KMMEF, and a ratio of the two electricity emission factors calculated. This ratio was then multiplied with the upstream electricity emissions for KMMEF and assigned as the GHG emission value for the respective manufacturer.
3. Direct emissions. The KMMEF facility is projected to have a lower direct GHG emission rate than current methanol importers to China. This is due to KMMEF's innovative ULE technology, which incorporates gas-heated and autothermal reforming methods (GHR+ATR), and the availability of low-carbon electricity. Ingram (2017) reported that the GHR+ATR technology could result in significant reductions in direct GHG emissions compared to combined reforming (CR), which has been viewed as the lowest GHG emitting technology for methanol production (EPA PSD permit PST-TX-1340-GHG, August 2014). Based on the emission calculations presented in Appendix A and as described in Appendix B of the First SEIS, it is assumed that the ULE technology provides a 38% reduction in CO<sub>2</sub>e emission relative to combined reforming. Currently, most methanol importers to China use either CR or steam methane reforming (SMR) to produce methanol from natural gas (see Table 7 in Appendix A). SMR is associated with higher GHG emissions than CR. While it is likely that in the future, methanol production globally will move towards lower GHG emitting technologies (CR or ULE), it is not possible at this point to forecast the extent to which this may occur. Therefore, the direct emissions for methanol importers to China conservatively assume that the importer uses CR technology to manufacture methanol rather than either the higher emitting SMR or the lower emitting ULE.

4. Transportation to China. It is assumed that transportation related GHG emissions are proportional to travel distances between the manufacturers and China. Emissions were derived from the ratio of travel distances to China, comparing distances from various methanol importers to the travel distance from the KMMEF site. Figure 3.4-2 below shows travel routes from KMMEF and methanol importers to China.

Total GHG emissions for each of the 29 methanol manufacturers were calculated by totaling the GHG emissions related to upstream natural gas production, upstream power utilization, direct methanol production emission, and product transportation to China. In order to obtain a single GHG emission rate for the ESM to represent emissions from non-KMMEF importers of methanol into China, the weighted average of GHG emission rates was calculated relative to each manufacturer's methanol production capacity. It is important to calculate emissions relative to production capacity to ensure that emissions from high and low producing plants are adequately accounted for. The difference in emissions between importers of methanol and KMMEF is primarily driven by the ULE technology being implemented at KMMEF. ULE technology is not widely adopted by the methanol industry and most of the manufacturers evaluated in this study employ combined reforming or steam methane reforming which typically result in higher GHG emissions.

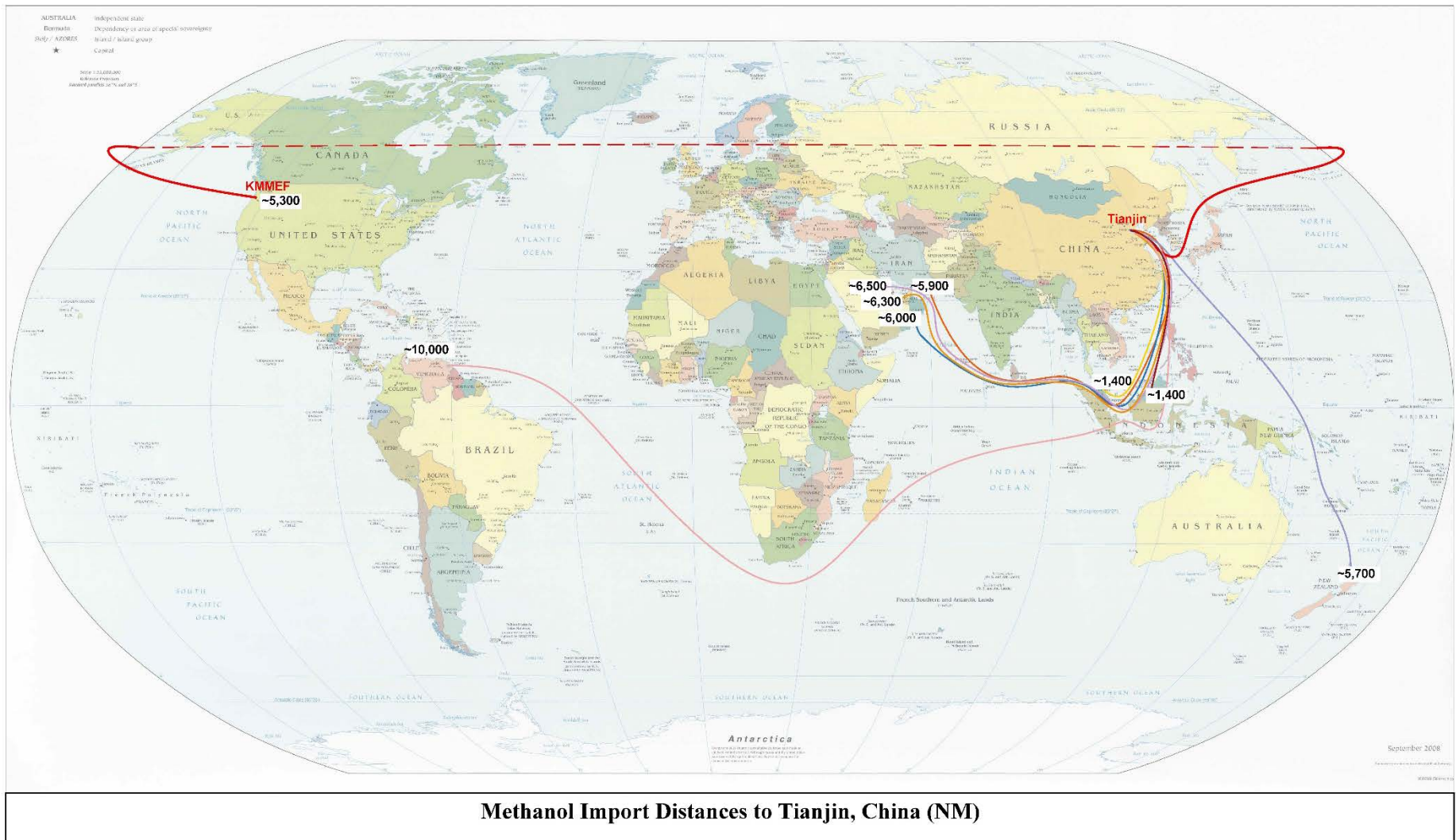


Figure 3.4-2. Travel Routes from KMMEF and Methanol Importers to China

### 3.4.5 Economic analysis

To understand the potential GHG emissions attributable to KMMEF-produced methanol during the facility's lifetime, an understanding of the global economic setting for methanol production and end use is required. While the First SEIS addressed the economic setting, Ecology determined that more economic analysis was needed to adequately address stakeholder concerns, including:

- Based on a market analysis is it possible that some methanol from KMMEF would be used for fuel?
- How might different assumptions about the sources of methanol used influence the emissions analysis?
- Given the many sources of uncertainty in global methanol markets and international trade policies and the future of energy use, can the analysis of global GHG emissions be more flexible to consider alternative assumptions?

A key example of global uncertainty that has developed in recent months is the ongoing global economic recession related to the Covid-19 pandemic that has altered many forecasts for future conditions that were deemed reasonable in November 2019.

To address these concerns, a new economic analysis was conducted that utilizes the information identified in the First SEIS while gathering and analyzing additional information to provide a more expansive assessment of the KMMEF facility within the global economic market. This analysis is based on current policies and market trends. Scenarios with substantially different global policies (fossil fuel/plastics phase outs or bans for example) are too uncertain to include in this analysis.

Additional information was gathered from independent sources, including the Methanol Institute, the Methanol Market Services Asia, IHS Markit, and industry periodical literature. These sources were used to corroborate and supplement the information in the First EIS and SEIS. The results of this literature review are highlighted in Appendix B, Methanol Markets. Information from this review was critical to set up a framework for addressing the questions about global emissions.

#### 3.4.5.1 Framework for the analysis

Assessing the impact of a new methanol facility on global GHG emissions requires an analysis of the impact of the facility's product on the existing and projected global methanol market, in this case with a particular emphasis on the Chinese market. To achieve this, it is necessary to assess the GHG emissions expected to occur in the absence of the project, given likely economic conditions. Such a scenario is often called the "baseline" scenario, or the "business as usual" scenario. In other types of analysis this is called the "without project" scenario, when a project like KMMEF is being analyzed. In that vernacular, the "without project" scenario is contrasted with the "with project" scenario. Sometimes the comparison is referred to as the "reference case." But irrespective of what this scenario is called, the calculated project emissions can then be compared to this baseline, reference, or business as usual conditions to evaluate how emissions from the proposed project would compare relative to a scenario



without the project. For this analysis, we employ the phrase “alternate cases” and will develop three cases, with one being the best estimate called the reference case, or RC.

A review of relevant literature and, in particular, a review of the world methanol market, showed that the global methanol market grew rapidly through 2019, was competitive, and had many producers. Global annual methanol use was more than 98 million metric tons (MMT) and of that, just under 30 MMT was traded internationally (MMSA 2020). For example, China imported 10.9 MMT of methanol in 2019, from nine different exporting countries contributing 95 percent of this quantity (Iran, New Zealand, Trinidad and Tobago, Oman, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Malaysia, Venezuela, Brunei, in decreasing order of volume) (CCFGroup 2020). In addition, global capacity is estimated at 153 MMT, and there are regular reports of additional capacity expansions planned for the near future. The fact that capacity exceeds existing demand signifies that the market is not capacity-constrained. That is, facilities will be able to quickly respond with additional supply as demand grows.

Given the competitive structure of the industry, this analysis assumes that as global methanol demand increases over the next 40 years, some methanol producers will expand to meet that demand. KMMEF is assumed to be a “price-taker” (as is expected in a competitive commodity market), meaning that the facility would take the price offered; it is not expected to impact global supply in a way that could affect the price.

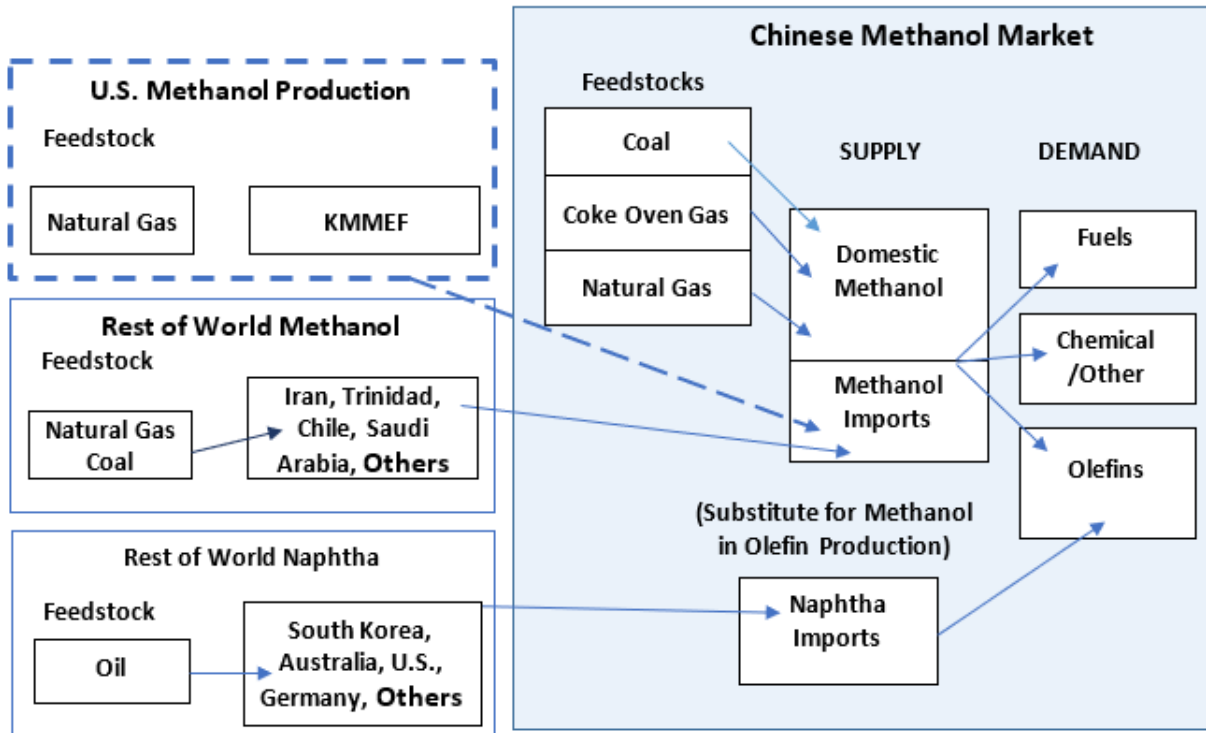
Consequently, GHG emissions from the production of methanol to meet global demand will occur with or without the KMMEF. However, if KMMEF sells 3.6 MMT per year to China, then the emissions for 3.6 MMT of methanol produced under alternate cases would be replaced with the emissions from the KMMEF-produced methanol each year. Therefore, the focus of this analysis is on the emissions associated with the 3.6 MMT of methanol produced annually by KMMEF. The analysis will compare emissions from 3.6 MMT of KMMEF methanol to the emissions of other sources of methanol that may be expected under alternate cases.

#### **3.4.5.2 Alternate case in China**

The following graphic (Figure 3.4-3) shows the Chinese market using solid lines, and the KMMEF addition to the market with a dotted line. Each of the elements essential to determining emissions is shown in the graphic, aligning with the emission pathways previously described. These pathways are:

- the feedstock used to produce the methanol
- the transportation of the methanol product, and
- the end use of the methanol

Each of the lifecycle emission pathways identified in the discussion of emissions in Chapter 3.4.2 is represented in Figure 3.4-3, as are the end uses (called “Demand” in this graphic). Each of the pathways results in a supply of methanol (shown in the middle column), either domestic methanol or methanol imports. Each of the pathways involves a feedstock that includes upstream emissions; a process including energy used to produce the methanol; and the transportation used to get the product to the Chinese market. Key drivers of increasing demand are expanding use for methanol to olefins (MTO) and a host of evolving technologies for using



**Figure 3.4-3. Current Chinese Methanol Market with KMMEF Project Represented with a Dashed Line**

methanol for transportation and cooking fuels (highlighted in the graphic). Note that “Other” uses of methanol (formaldehyde, and various other industrial uses) make up approximately one third of all methanol use globally. This analysis does not focus on formaldehyde or other industrial uses, because in China, this “Other” sector makes up a small percentage of the total methanol use and other sectors such as olefins and fuels are expected to continue to grow faster (Dolan and Gregory 2019). Any growth for these “Other” uses is assumed to occur within the current suppliers to this sector. Consequently, the introduction of KMMEF is not expected to affect this sector. Additionally, coke oven gas is a biproduct from steel mills and its supply is tied to steel production. Coke oven gas is not tied to methanol production and is not subject to the forces of the methanol market. Therefore, this feedstock and sector is not expected to be influenced by KMMEF.

This analysis considers three likely alternate cases in China. Each case defines the sources of methanol that would likely be replaced by KMMEF production. The focus in this analysis is on how KMMEF methanol might serve as a substitute for, or temporarily replace another source of methanol. While there is uncertainty surrounding the pace of the growing methanol market, global nameplate capacity (i.e. the amount of methanol that could be produced by all global facilities if they were operating at full capacity) is much greater than current methanol use. Global production capacity is estimated to be 153 MMT. This suggests that there is ample capacity to increase production from existing facilities and still meet demand. The project will therefore be more cost competitive and win market share by virtue of cost, causing other

operations to produce less while the project is in operation. Therefore, no plant shutdowns are anticipated as a result of KMMEF.

The three alternate cases were determined based on the best estimates of likely sources that would have production levels impacted if KMMEF were to come online. These are referred to as the reference case (RC), which is the best estimate of which suppliers would respond in a market without KMMEF, a lower coal-based production case (LCC), and a higher coal-based production case (HCC). The RC was designed to illustrate the most likely outcome, wherein 60 percent of the production that would come from the KMMEF would potentially be replaced by production from coal-based methanol in China (CCM), 10 percent would be from natural gas-based methanol from China (CNGM), and 30 percent would come from imports. The LCC represents a less likely but potentially realistic scenario that shows a lower percent of production coming from CCM (20 percent rather than 60 percent), and instead a majority of methanol coming from other international exporters. The HCC shows an equally plausible scenario where 80 percent of the production would come from low-cost CCM, none from CNGM, and 20 percent from other exporting nations. These are shown in Table 3.4-2 below.

**Table 3.4-2. Source Definition Under Three Alternate Cases**

<b>Scenario</b>	<b>Coal-based methanol production share</b>	<b>Natural gas-based methanol production share</b>	<b>Other methanol import share</b>
RC	60%	10%	30%
LCC	20%	20%	60%
HCC	80%	0%	20%

### 3.4.5.3 Analysis through time

Because the KMMEF facility is a long-term investment that may be expected to operate for 40 years, it is important to consider the analysis of potential impacts (in this case, GHG emissions), throughout the life of the project. The market analysis also addresses expected changes throughout the life of the project and includes opportunities to explore the uncertainty and/or volatility of the markets going forward.

The methanol market is forecast to continue growing, having experienced an average annual growth rate of 4.5 percent per year between 2015 and 2020, even allowing for an anticipated flattening of the quantity demanded between 2019 and in the expected consumption for 2020 according to the Methanol Institute.

One market uncertainty is the evolving price of oil. If the price of oil goes up, then it is expected that the balance between olefin produced by methanol and olefin produced by naphtha will change, resulting in an increase in demand for methanol. Conversely if the oil price goes down, then naphtha will be viewed as a lower cost alternative for producing olefins and methanol demand will decrease. If oil prices remain unchanged, the assumption is that the balance between methanol and naphtha will remain constant throughout the study period, and the substitution of naphtha for methanol will not occur.

The demand for methanol for the next 40 years is further complicated by the uncertainty surrounding the Covid-19 pandemic. For these reasons, this analysis compares results across three different assumptions of pandemic recovery – slow, medium, and fast recovery of methanol markets.

It is important to note that emissions for global and Chinese methanol markets are expected to increase through time with increasing production and growing demand. Because methanol will increasingly replace higher-emission transportation fuels such as gasoline and bunker fuel for ships, it is likely that the increases in methanol production through time will also result in lower global emissions when compared with a future scenario that excludes methanol-based fuels.

### **3.4.6 Emission sensitivity model (ESM)**

The Emissions Sensitivity Model (ESM) was developed to explore:

- Differing emission outcomes when methanol from alternate cases come from different sources
- The impact when the KMMEF methanol has different end uses
- Uncertainty surrounding market and other external forces

The ESM sums emissions for KMMEF and for alternate cases given different assumptions about the market. In addition, there are a number of options available for exploring the many factors associated with uncertainty in the methanol markets.

#### **3.4.6.1 User-defined input values assumptions through time**

The ESM is designed to explore two explicit questions:

- How might global emissions differ if the methanol from KMMEF was used for fuel?
- How might different assumptions about the sources of methanol under the alternate cases influence the emissions analysis?

The ESM dashboard is designed to allow users to specify the share of the KMMEF product (3.6 MMT/year) that will be used as fuel versus olefin. It also allows the alternate case sources (as defined above as RC, LCC, and HCC) to define what percent of the 3.6 MMT is produced by CCM, CNGM, and imports.

#### **3.4.6.2 Assumptions through time**

Given a distribution of end uses (split with 60 percent for olefins and 40 percent for fuel) set at the outset of the model, these shares of the total 3.6 MMT of methanol are held constant throughout the 40-year project timeline. The estimated split in end use represents the two growing markets for methanol in the future, with a slightly smaller share going to fuel since KMMEF has indicated that they are targeting the olefin market. The reason for the split is that market is very competitive, and all methanol demand will be met with or without KMMEF. If KMMEF sells to olefin producers and not fuel producers, other producers will sell methanol for fuel. And if KMMEF sells methanol to fuel producers (although this is not their stated intention), then other producers will sell methanol to the olefin producers. For the methanol source shares under the alternate cases, however, these fluctuate through time. Fundamentally, as demand

increases in the global forecast, less of the KMMEF methanol will be replaced by CCM in the alternate cases because, while CCM is low cost and readily available, it is limited, and the expansion cannot continue indefinitely. Meanwhile in a competitive market, imports can be supplied with very few constraints. The slower the growth in demand – which may be modelled within the ESM through selection of a slow recession recovery or through the selection of a decrease in the price of oil – the longer the time period that coal maintains its initial share of the alternate case. However, in the event of an increase in oil prices, then the alternate case also includes a small portion of naphtha because methanol is then allocated to replacing some naphtha as demand for methanol increases. In this case the persistent coal share is also somewhat mitigated by the small naphtha share.

Once those two sets of parameters are set, the emissions are calculated as described below.

### **3.4.6.3 Measuring emissions in the ESM**

Emissions from all methanol pathways and end uses evaluated in this study are used as inputs into the ESM. Emissions processes from each pathway and end use are assigned a low, medium, and high value based on results from the emissions evaluation of the various methanol pathways and end-uses. All emissions inputs must be normalized according to metric tons of methanol produced in order to see the impact of the 3.6 MMT of KMMEF methanol. In cases where olefin production is the end use, olefin to feedstock yields are applied to convert the emissions to units of metric tons of methanol.

### **3.4.6.4 ESM outputs**

The ESM outputs show the total emissions for the 40-year period by lifecycle stage for KMMEF and for the alternate cases (RC, LCC, and HCC). Outputs also highlight the differences (relative reduction or increase) in global emissions between the KMMEF and alternate cases. Other outputs show the average annual emissions, initial first year emissions, and annual emissions through time for each case. Additional details regarding ESM inputs, outputs, and assumptions are provided in Appendix A.

## **3.4.7 Sensitivity**

The ESM is designed to vary methanol sources in the alternate cases and to vary end uses. However, in addition to the three different alternate case examples analyzed (RC, LCC, and HCC) and the end uses of fuel and olefins, further sensitivity analysis was conducted to explore how results change when assumptions about other variables are modified. Additional variables considered in the sensitivity analysis include:

Recession Recovery: The user can choose a fast, medium, or slow recovery rate;

- Oil price in 2030: The user can choose that the price will increase, stay the same, or decrease;
- Upstream Methane Emission Rate: The default is 0.97 percent, but the user can choose to make it lower (0.71 percent) or higher (1.46 percent or 3 percent);
- GWP Assumption: The default global warming potential (GWP) values used in this SEIS to calculate CO<sub>2</sub>e are the 100-year values from AR4. However, other GWP values are

included in the ESM. In addition to the 100-year AR4 values, the user can choose the 20-year AR4, 20-year AR5, or the 100-year AR5 values.

Additionally, the sensitivity analysis explores results when several variables are adjusted in combination. For example, what happens when the low, medium, and high ESM input values are evaluated for the LCC and the HCC? Some of the assumptions affect KMMEF emissions, some the emissions of the alternate cases, and some affect both. Finally, the sensitivity analysis describes two outlier cases. These represent two unlikely cases that could transpire, although they depend on a specific combination of input variable values. These outlier cases are intended to show what would happen in the lower probability scenarios.

## 3.5 GHG LCA Emissions and Economic Substitution Analysis Results

This section addresses the following questions regarding the lifecycle GHG emissions associated with the proposed KMMEF:

- What are the gross and net greenhouse gas emissions associated with the proposed KMMEF facility?
- To what extent might KMMEF methanol substitute for alternate sources of methanol produced for the Chinese market?
- How might the global gross and net GHG emissions change if KMMEF methanol is used for fuel and not for olefin production?
- What are the appropriate upstream methane emissions to use for this analysis?
- How will varying the input assumptions affect the results of this analysis?

Analysis was undertaken using the ESM as described in Section 3.4 Methods and Approach. Results from the GHG Emissions Analysis, which are used as inputs to the ESM, are provided in Section 3.5.1. Results from the Economic Analysis, which are also incorporated within the ESM, are presented in Section 3.5.2. In Section 3.5.3, ESM output results of gross GHG emissions associated with the project are presented. Section 3.5.4 explores the portion of total emissions expected to occur in Washington State, and Section 3.5.5 shows the net GHG emission results.

### 3.5.1 ESM input emissions and ranges

This section presents a literature review and results from an independent GHG emissions analyses and market analyses performed to determine input parameters for the ESM.

#### 3.5.1.1 Upstream emissions

- Upstream GHG emissions associated with the proposed project include emissions for natural gas extraction, processing, and transmission. Table 3.5-1 shows upstream GHG emissions for natural gas that would be used in methanol production at KMMEF, along with the methane emission rate used to derive the methane emissions. The methane emission rate includes leaks, as described in Section 3.4.1. Natural gas emissions associated with electricity generation are accounted for in Section 3.5.1.2. To assess the potential range of upstream natural gas emissions, three upstream natural gas emission scenarios are

identified and summarized below. A detailed description of the three scenarios is provided in Section 3.4.1.

- Low Emissions Scenario: Natural Gas Emission Mix of 99.4 percent British Columbia and 0.6 percent Rocky Mountain. This is equivalent to the “baseline scenario” presented in Table 3.9, Appendix A of the First SEIS, and uses GHG emission factors based on GHGenius model outputs.

**Table 3.5-1. GHG Emission Rates from Upstream Natural Gas**

<b>GHG Emissions (MT/MT MeOH)</b>	<b>Low Emissions Scenario 1</b>	<b>Low Emissions Scenario 2</b>	<b>Medium Emissions Scenario</b>	<b>High Emissions Scenario</b>
CO <sub>2</sub>	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18
CH <sub>4</sub>	0.004	0.006	0.008	0.017
N <sub>2</sub> O	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
CO <sub>2</sub> e	0.29	0.33	0.40	0.63
Methane Emission Rate (MT CH <sub>4</sub> /MT natural gas) <sup>1</sup>	0.71	0.97	1.46	3

<sup>1</sup> Gas usage rate is 29.6 mm BTU/MT methanol. Methanol production rate is 3.6 million MT/year. Gas heat content is 23,180 Btu/lb.

Detailed emission calculations are included in Appendix A.

- Low Emissions Scenario 2: North American Gas only. Emissions are based on the GREET model using USEPA Shale emission factors for the methane portion of emissions. These emission factors were derived from USEPA’s 2019 update to GREET, which incorporate the inventory of GHG emissions and sinks for 1990 to 2017 prepared by the USEPA (Burnham 2019).
- Medium Emissions Scenario: North American Gas only. Emissions for CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O are based on the GREET model and are identical to the emission factors used in the low emissions Scenario 2. The methane emission factors used are the EDF emission factors presented in USEPA’s 2019 update to GREET, which are based on results from Alvarez et al. (2018) adjusted to account for the portion of methane emissions from natural gas production (Burnham 2019).
- High Emissions Scenario: North American Gas only. Emissions for CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O are based on the GREET model and are identical to the emission factors used in low Scenario 2 and the medium scenario. The methane emission factors correspond to a 3 percent methane emission rate.

### 3.5.1.2 KMMEF construction and process

GHG emissions from construction, operation, and decommissioning of the KMMEF are summarized in Table 3.5-2 below. A full description of the project’s direct emissions, including a detailed accounting of each emission source, is provided in Appendix C. For this analysis one-time emissions were divided by the anticipated 40-year lifespan of the project and added to annual operating emissions totals.

**Table 3.5-2. GHG Emissions from On-site Sources**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emission Sources</b>	<b>Low Estimate (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>Medium Estimate (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>High Estimate (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year<sup>1</sup>)</b>
KMMEF Construction <sup>2</sup>	15,055	15,055	15,055
KMMEF Decommissioning <sup>2</sup>	93	93	93
Purchased Power	526.7	187,112	372,752
ULE Methanol Production <sup>3</sup>	728,009	728,009	975,051
Catalyst Replacement	3074	3074	3074
Employee Commuting	903.9	903.9	903.9
Waste Disposal	22.1	22.1	22.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>747,683</b>	<b>934,268</b>	<b>1,366,951</b>

<sup>1</sup> CO<sub>2</sub>e calculated using 100-year AR4 GWPs.

<sup>2</sup> Emissions shown for one-time sources (Construction and Decommissioning) are annualized by dividing the total emissions by 40 years.

<sup>3</sup> For emissions from ULE Methanol Production, the Continuous Operation Scenario is used for the Low and Medium estimates, and the Maximum Potential to Emit Scenario is used for the High estimate.

### 3.5.1.3 Transportation of KMMEF methanol

Two scenarios were developed for the transportation of methanol from the KMMEF to ports in China. Scenario 1 assumes transport via 100,000 MT vessels; Scenario 2 assumes transport via 50,000 MT vessels. Scenario 1 is incorporated within the ESM for both the low and medium emission estimates, and Scenario 2 is incorporated as the high emission estimate in the ESM. Emissions from transportation include direct emissions from fuel use by the vessel, assist tugs, and pilot helicopters, as well as upstream emissions from the production of the fuels used. Return trips from empty vessels are also included in the transportation emissions. Table 3.5-3 presents the total transportation emissions associated with the two vessel size scenarios.

**Table 3.5-3. Transportation Emissions**

<b>Transportation Emission Source</b>	<b>Emissions: Low Estimate<sup>2</sup> (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>Emissions: Medium Estimate<sup>2</sup> (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>Emissions: High Estimate<sup>3</sup> (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr<sup>1</sup>)</b>
Direct	165,928	165,928	249,230
Upstream	31,413	31,413	47,196
<b>Total</b>	<b>197,344</b>	<b>197,344</b>	<b>296,418</b>

<sup>1</sup> CO<sub>2</sub>e calculated using 100-year AR4 GWPs.

<sup>2</sup> Low and Medium estimates assume transport by 100,000 MT vessels.

<sup>3</sup> The High estimate assumes transport by 50,000 MT vessels.

### 3.5.1.4 Emissions from substitute pathways

The ESM considers the life cycle emissions of three alternate cases that include substitute pathways for methanol production (see Section 3.4.5.2). These three cases represent alternative means by which methanol may currently enter the Chinese market and are the



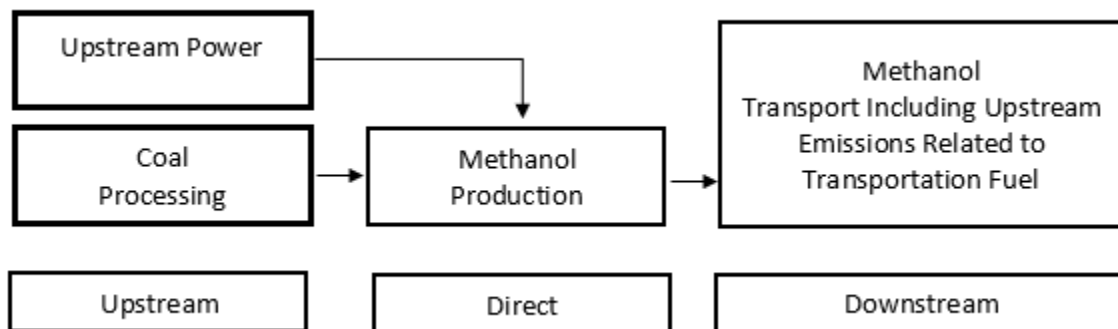
potential pathways that could be partially replaced by the substitution of KMMEF methanol. The four current substitute pathways included in this study are:

- Chinese coal-based methanol;
- Chinese natural gas-based methanol;
- Imports of natural gas-based methanol into China from other countries. Most of the methanol imported into China use natural gas as a feedstock. Coal-based methanol production primarily occurs in China which is included in this evaluation.
- Naphtha to olefins

For the purposes of this section, results and ESM inputs are summarized as CO<sub>2</sub>e using 100 yr AR4 GWPs (Global Warming Potential). The 100-year AR4 GWP values are currently set forth in 40 CFR Part 98 and Table A-1 of WAC 173-441-040. A detailed breakdown of the range of emissions used for each GHG (CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O) for each alternate case and end-use pathway are presented in Appendix A.

#### 3.5.1.4.1 China coal to methanol

Coal is the dominant feedstock used in methanol production in China due to the country's rich inventory of coal and low supply of oil and natural gas (Xiang et al 2015). China is one of few countries who continue to use coal as a methanol feedstock, along with some manufacturing occurring in Africa. In 2019, China produced approximately 62 million tons of methanol, of which approximately 76% was produced from Chinese coal (<http://market.chinabaogao.com/huagong/031TT2K2020.html>). In the First SEIS, the GHG emissions arising from methanol production using China-based coal were calculated accounting for upstream (processing of coal and electricity requirements), direct process (methanol production from coal), and downstream (transportation) emission sources. A basic diagram of the process is shown in Figure 3.5-1.



**Figure 3.5-1. Life Cycle Steps of China Coal Based Methanol and Transport**

The First SEIS provided a thorough literature review together with emissions calculations. This analysis aims to further compare calculated emission rates to published literature values, focusing on studies that conducted lifecycle emission calculations with boundary conditions and assumptions similar to the First SEIS. Emission rates from five studies were compared. The results from the studies are shown in Table 3.5-4.

**Table 3.5-4. China Coal-Based Methanol Production Emissions (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/MT MeOH)**

<b>Pathway</b>	<b>First SEIS</b>	<b>Qian et al (2015)</b>	<b>Chen et al. (2019)</b>	<b>Qin et al (2016)</b>	<b>Xiang et al. (2015)</b>	<b>Liu et al. (2020)</b>
Life Cycle Emissions, China Based Coal to Methanol	3.4 - 4.1	2.86	2.67	2.97	3.84	3.48

The results from Qian et al. (2015) and Chen et al. (2019) for calculated emissions are slightly lower than the First SEIS; however, this can be explained by how the studies treated electricity, and to a lesser degree, transportation emissions. The emissions from the two studies are lower than the First SEIS primarily because they assume that electricity is imported from the grid. By contrast, the First SEIS assumed that electricity generation would be conducted on-site (a situation more common for coal-to-methanol production in China). Note that both studies assumed that methanol processing plants would be located near coal processing centers, thus reducing transportation emissions. Considering the overall uncertainty entailed in life cycle emissions estimates, especially for international processes, the two studies are reasonably close to the values calculated in the First SEIS.

The boundary conditions employed by Qin et al. (2016), Xiang et al. (2015) and Liu et al. (2020) were similar to those used in the First SEIS by assuming that a portion of electricity generation would occur on-site. The study by Qin et al. (2016) showed lower emission rates compared to the first SEIS as well as Xiang et al. (2015) and Liu et al. (2020). This lower emission rate was attributed to less of a reliance of on-site boilers. The Qin et al. (2016) study assumed that 20% of the total emissions are related to on-site electricity generation. The ASIACHEM study, which is the basis for the first SEIS, assumed that self-supplied electricity was 30% of the total GHG emissions. On-site generation of electricity typically results in higher GHG emissions due to the reliance of coal in electricity generation which is often the case in China.

Electricity is a sensitive parameter in the LCA of coal-based methanol production and discrepancies in the literature is driven by how electricity is delivered to the methanol plant. The GHG emission rates for electricity generation in China depends on the source of electricity, which will impact the result of the LCA. As indicated in the first SEIS and the ASIACHEM's report, a typical coal-to-methanol plant in China is equipped with coal-based boilers to generate a portion of electricity needed for methanol production. Literatures with similar systems were evaluated and were consistent with the results presented in the first SEIS. Based on this review of the published literature, it is concluded that the ranges of emission rates derived from the First SEIS for the lifecycle analysis of China coal-based methanol are justified and thus these emission rates are adopted for use in the ESM. The pathway of China coal-based methanol results in the highest GHG emitting pathway considered in this study. Any replacement of China coal-based methanol by any source of methanol, whether by KMMEF or imports, will result in a lower global GHG emission impact.

#### 3.5.1.4.2 China natural gas to methanol

Of the 62 million tons of methanol produced in China in 2019, 7 percent was produced from Chinese natural gas (Analysis of China Methanol Industry in 2020). The percentage of domestic

natural gas-based methanol production is anticipated to decrease over time. Given the shortage of natural gas in China, the Chinese government issued a Natural Gas Utilization Policy in 2012, which prohibited using natural gas to produce methanol since December 2012. (Existing natural gas-based methanol plants in China were constructed before the restriction). As total methanol production increases in China, it is anticipated that the share from natural gas will decrease as a result of this restriction.

Although Chinese natural gas-based methanol is expected to decrease and has not received attention in recent literature, it should be considered in a market analysis. This source was not included in the First SEIS analysis but is included here. Four papers related to Chinese natural gas-based methanol production were reviewed in this analysis that provide a narrow range of emission rates. Results are shown in Table 3.5-5.

The emissions from Chen et al. (2019) were selected as ESM inputs for China based natural gas to methanol production. The advantage of using the data by Chen et al. (2019) is that it presents results by CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O, whereas the other literature presents data as CO<sub>2</sub>e which limits the ability to evaluate the impact of GWP on the emissions. The limitation to the studies evaluated is that it did not provide details on methane leakage rate during the extraction of natural gas; however, studies on international methane leakage rates are limited and uncertain (Gan et al. 2020). Being that the literature provided a narrow range of emission rates for this pathway, the ESM treats the emissions of this pathway as being independent of any other process.

**Table 3.5-5. China Natural Gas-Based Methanol Production Emissions (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/MT MeOH)**

<b>Pathway</b>	<b>First SEIS</b>	<b>Chen et al. (2019)</b>	<b>Chen et al. (2017)</b>	<b>Li et al. (2018)</b>
Life Cycle Emissions, China Based Natural Gas to Methanol	Not Quantified	1.2	1.4	0.9

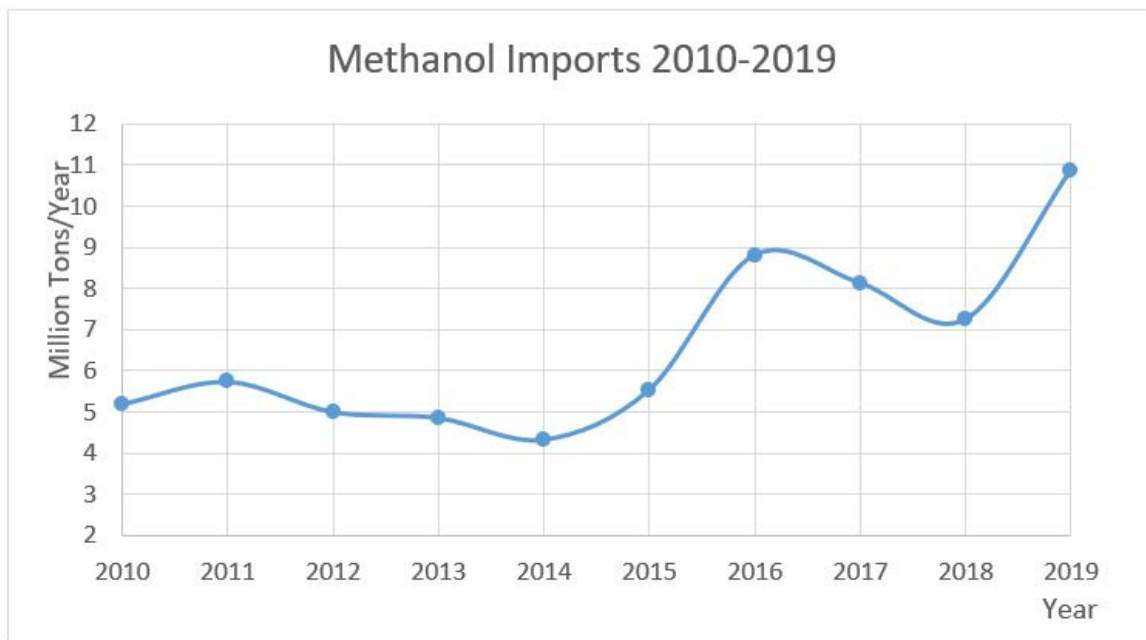
#### 3.5.1.4.3 China imports of methanol

China imported nearly 11 million tons of methanol in 2019 (<http://finance.sina.com.cn/roll/2020-02-13/doc-iimxyqvz2471212.shtml>), and has doubled imports since 2010, as shown in Figure 3.5-2. Although the current pandemic recession may temporarily slow the growth in methanol demand in China, it is expected to recover and continue to grow within a few years. This anticipated growth in demand for methanol in China will be met by combined imports and domestic production.

Methanol imported into China comes primarily from the Middle East, North America, Southeast Asia, Africa, and South America. The First SEIS did discuss methanol imports into China but did not account for the import pathway in the GHG analysis. In the current analysis, a weighted average life cycle emission rate for methanol imports into China was calculated using the emission rates of 29 existing facilities representing a total methanol production capacity of almost 50 million metric tons of methanol. The foreign facilities included in this study are characterized in Appendix A.

The total emissions for each manufacturer was calculated by summing emissions from upstream natural gas, upstream power, direct emission, and transportation emissions. Considering the production capacity of each of the 29 manufacturers, a weighted average was calculated to represent a single life cycle emission rate for methanol manufacturers that could potentially import into China. This calculation resulted in emission rates for non-KMMEF importers being 1.26 times higher than KMMEF. This factor is used in the ESM to characterize non-KMMEF importers of methanol into China. Detailed assumptions and calculations are presented in Section 3.4.4.2, Section 3.6, and Appendix A.

The difference in life cycle GHG emissions is mostly due to upstream natural gas emission rates and the difference between KMMEF’s ULE technology and the combined reforming technology used by some of the 29 existing facilities. To a lesser degree the emissions difference is attributed to electricity and transportation emissions. The lifecycle GHG emissions of imported methanol may decrease over time as new facilities come on-line using ULE technology or even newer processes.



**Figure 3.5-2. China Methanol Imports**

A key distinction in how the ESM handles emissions from this pathway compared to China-based natural gas methanol, is that upstream emissions related to natural gas extraction and processing is set equal to that of KMMEF. This assumption was made based on the lack of emissions data from the methanol exporters evaluated in this study and the uncertainty around upstream methane emissions from natural gas extraction and processing (Gan et al. 2020).

#### 3.5.1.4.4 Naphtha to olefins

Naphtha and methanol are dominant feedstocks for olefin production in China. Naphtha is created as a byproduct of crude oil refining, and its supply is furnished through naphtha imports or from domestic production. The naphtha to olefin production pathway is included in this

analysis as a substitute pathway because some portion of the olefins produced by this pathway have the potential to be substituted by olefins produced by KMMEF methanol.

Emissions from the naphtha to olefin pathway were summarized in Section 5.4 of the First SEIS and described in greater detail in Section 7 of the August 2019 Supplemental Technical Analysis for Response to DSEIS Comments. The emission rate for this pathway presented in the First SEIS is 2.3 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/MT Olefin. This is the value used by the ESM. An independent literature review resulted in a wide range of published values varying from 1.6 to 4.47 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/MT olefin (Ren et al. 2008; Neelis 2005; Xiang 2015; Chen et al. 2017; Yang 2017). The wide range of values in the literature can be attributed to several factors, primarily a lack of consistency among boundary conditions in the published data. The creation of naphtha from crude oil is not a standalone process. During oil refining, a number of valuable products are produced. Analyses that include all or most of the emissions generated from coproducts may be biased high, and those that include very few or none of the emissions generated from other coproducts may be biased low. Also, literature values are based on a wide range of olefin types. As indicated in the First SEIS, emissions depend on the final olefin being produced. Therefore, considering that the emissions reported in the First SEIS are within the range in published literature, the ESM utilizes the First SEIS emission rate of 2.3 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/MT Olefin for the crude oil to naphtha to olefin process.

### **3.5.1.5 Downstream methanol end use**

Methanol has multiple uses in the Chinese economy. The ESM accounts for the emissions of various methanol end-use pathways, reflecting consumption in the Chinese market. In this analysis, two methanol end-use pathways are considered:

- Methanol feedstock for olefin production
- Methanol combustion as a fuel

Another group of end uses, broadly termed, “Chemical and Other” uses of methanol (see below, Section 3.5.2.1, “Global Methanol Demand and Use”), is dominated by formaldehyde, but also includes a wide variety of uses.

#### **3.5.1.5.1 Methanol feedstock for olefin production**

The production of olefins, ethylene and propylene has in recent years been dominated by feedstocks derived from natural gas processing products and crude oil components, specifically naphtha. The ESM accounts for olefin production using either methanol or naphtha as a feedstock.

Table 3.5-6 shows the emissions related to upstream processing of the feedstock and the process of converting the feedstock to olefins.

Upstream emissions for KMMEF, imported methanol manufacturers, and Chinese coal-based feedstock are the same as presented earlier, accounting for product yield. The feedstock to olefin yields and upstream emissions of oil to naphtha are taken from the First SEIS. The First SEIS Appendix E, in addition to the 2019 Supplemental Technical Analysis for Response to DSEIS Comments, provide a very thorough explanation and literature review justifying the emission used in olefin production.

**Table 3.5-6. Emissions from Olefin Production**

Parameter	Naphtha to Olefin	Methanol to Olefin KMMEF	Methanol to Olefin Imports	Methanol to Olefin Coal Based
Yield (MT feed/MT Olefin)	1.7	3	3	3
Upstream Emissions <sup>1</sup>	1.2	1.9-2.2	2.4	8.9-12.3
Process Emissions <sup>1</sup>	1.1	0.3-0.5	0.3-0.5	0.3-0.5
<b>Total Emissions<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.2-2.7</b>	<b>2.7-3.3</b>	<b>10.5-11.9</b>

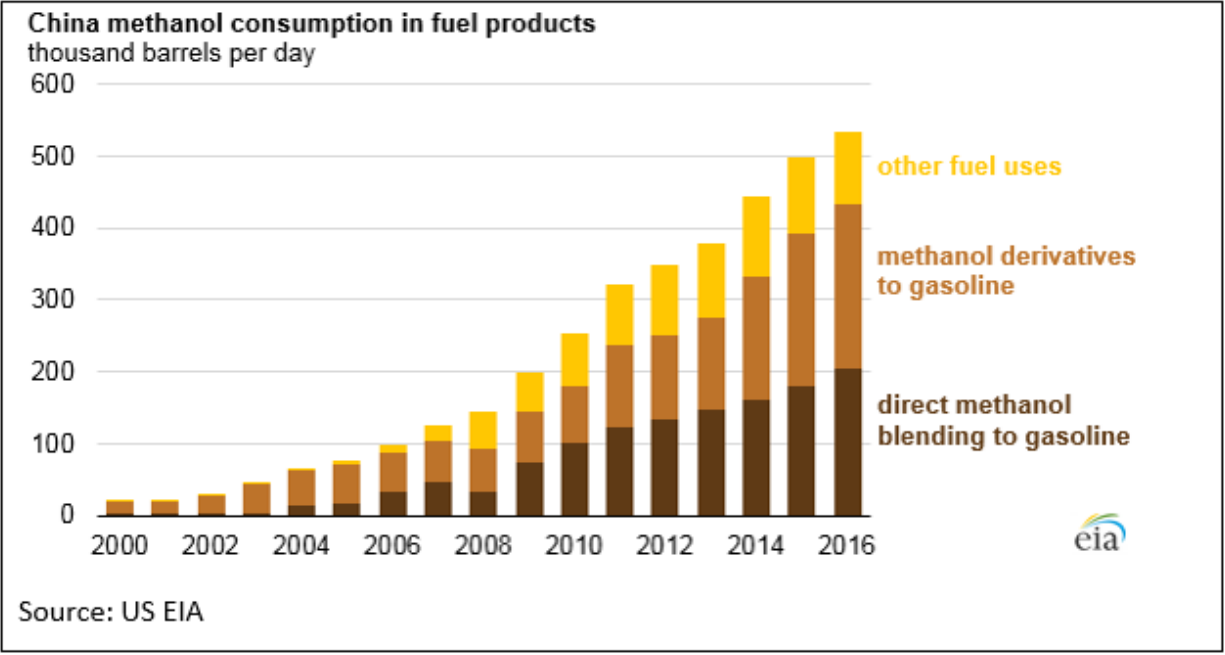
<sup>1</sup> MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e/MT olefin

The ESM assumes that the shares of naphtha-based, and methanol-based olefins remains constant, and therefore no naphtha-based olefin manufacturing in China will be affected one way or another by the existence of KMMEF methanol. However, since the supply of naphtha is tied to oil refining and influenced by the oil market, if oil prices increase or decrease, this affects the overall calculation of the Reference Case. If the price of oil decreases the demand for naphtha-based olefins will go up and the pace of increase in methanol demand is slowed down in the ESM. In this case, KMMEF is not likely to be replacing any naphtha. If the price of oil goes up, it will become more expensive to use naphtha as a feedstock for olefins and so in this case, naphtha is included in the alternate case because the methanol from KMMEF is now replacing methanol and a small share of naphtha. The interaction between KMMEF methanol-based olefin and naphtha-based olefins are explained more in detail below in Section 3.5.2.4, “Methanol Supply in China” and in Appendix B.

### 3.5.1.5.2 Methanol combustion as a fuel

China accounts for the largest vehicle fleet and transportation energy consumption in the world. Traditionally, methanol consumption as fuel has been in the form of methanol derivatives such as MTBE and as fuel blends ranging from M5 to M30 methanol-gasoline mixes (gasoline with between 5 percent and 30 percent methanol mixed in). Various regional policies in China mandate the use of methanol in these forms (Chen et al.). Beginning in 2012; however, a pilot program was launched to investigate M85 and M100 methanol vehicle reliability, safety, fuel economy, and other factors such as the feasibility of constructing methanol fueling and distribution networks across China (MIIT). This pilot program led to the Chinese government advocating the use of methanol as a transportation fuel. It is anticipated that in as few as five years’ time up to 50,000 M100 methanol-fueled vehicles may be on Chinese streets, adding more than 500,000 tons to annual methanol fuel consumption (Zhao).

China has made significant research investments towards methanol use as fuel (CAERC). Figure 3.5-3 shows that China’s consumption of methanol fuel has increased dramatically over the past two decades, reaching an estimated 500,000 barrels of methanol and methanol derivatives in 2016. More than 80 percent of methanol used for fuel is currently consumed for transportation. Regardless of how methanol fuel is combusted, whether by mobile or stationary sources, emissions are the same. Therefore, USEPA emission factors are suitable, and emission factors are taken from 40 CFR Part 98 Subpart MM, Table MM-1 for the combustion of methanol as a fuel source. The emission factor used in the ESM is 1.37 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/MT methanol combusted. It is assumed that during the combustion of methanol all CO<sub>2</sub>e is emitted as CO<sub>2</sub> (CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions are assumed to be negligible).



**Figure 3.5-3. Chinese Methanol Fuel Consumption**

**3.5.2 Market demand, supply, and forecast**

This section summarizes the global and Chinese methanol markets, focusing on demand, supply, and trade in recent years. Additional information on these subjects is available in Appendix B.

**3.5.2.1 Global methanol demand and use**

Methanol is used for a wide variety of products globally. In 2019, the two largest uses for methanol worldwide were in production of formaldehyde and olefins, both with 25 percent of global methanol use (see Table 3.5-7). Transportation fuels make up another significant use of methanol, with gasoline blending at 14 percent of all methanol, and methyl tert-butyl ether (MTBE) at 11 percent. Adding biodiesel and DME fuel uses brings the total fuel use for methanol to about 31 percent of the total. Grouping formaldehyde with other chemical uses comprises totals about 40 percent of all methanol use.

Additional data from Methanol Market Services Asia (MMSA) is compiled in Table 3.5-8, showing that overall methanol use in 2019 was over 98 MMT; expected use in 2020 is forecasted to be the same. This represents an increase of about 20 MMT, or 24 percent, in just five years between 2015 and 2020. Each of the three primary sectors of use (Fuels, MTO, and Chemical and Other) also grew during this period, although use for Fuels and Chemical and Other grew 15 and 17 percent respectively, while the MTO category grew 58 percent over this period. As is seen in Figure 3.5-4, while MTO still represents a smaller share of all use than do the Fuels or Chemicals and Other sectors, the MTO share grew from 20 percent of all use in 2015 to 25 percent of all use in 2019.

**Table 3.5-7. Global Methanol Use in 2019 in MMT and by Share of Total**

<b>Methanol End Products</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>Share of Total</b>
Formaldehyde	24,637	25%
Methanol-to-Olefins	24,571	25%
Gasoline Blending & Combustion	13,422	14%
Methyl tert-Butyl Ether (MTBE)	11,156	11%
Acetic Acid	7,554	8%
Others	3,717	4%
Biodiesel	3,291	3%
DME	3,052	3%
Methyl Chloride (Chloromethane)	2,437	2%
Methyl Methacrylate	1,755	2%
Methylamines	1,690	2%
Methanethiol (Methyl Mercaptan)	533	1%
Dimethyl terephthalate (DMT)	472	0.5%
Fuel Cells	12	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>98,300</b>	<b>100%</b>

Source: MMSA World Supply and Demand Summary, downloaded on July 24, 2020.

**Table 3.5-8. Methanol Demand by End Product (2015-2020) (in 1,000 MT/Year)**

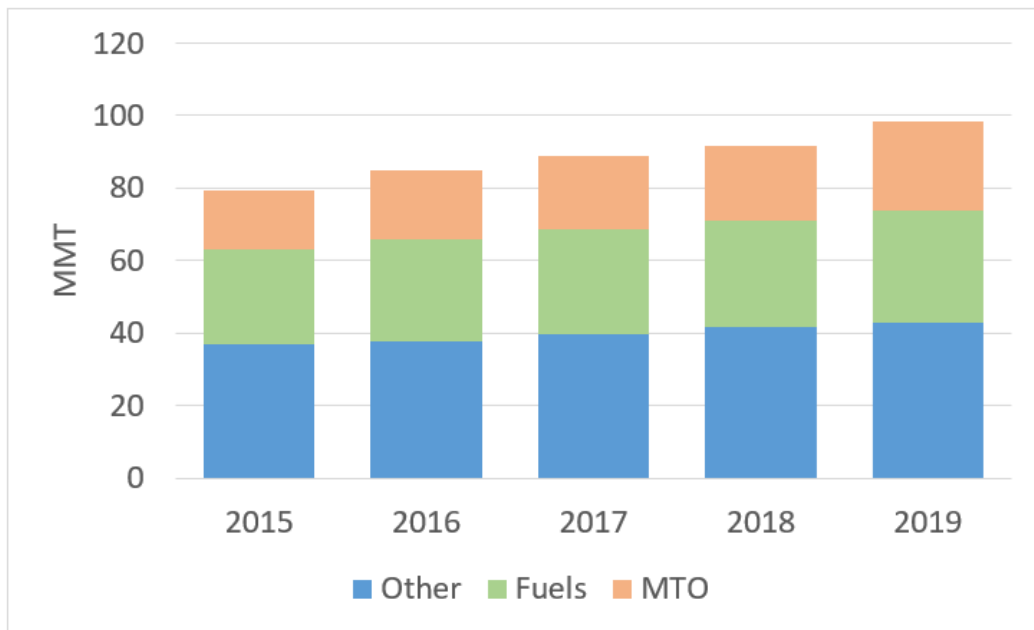
<b>Methanol End Products</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2020*</b>	<b>Increase ('15-'20)</b>	<b>Annual Growth ('15-'20)</b>
<b>Fuels</b>	<b>26,307</b>	<b>28,154</b>	<b>28,809</b>	<b>29,107</b>	<b>30,934</b>	<b>30,206</b>	<b>15%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>
Gasoline Blending	11,323	12,269	12,195	12,125	13,422	12,904	19%	2.6%
Biodiesel	1,383	1,831	2,844	3,005	3,291	3,474	138%	20.2%
DME	3,844	3,935	3,292	2,982	3,052	2,890	-21%	-5.5%
Fuel Cells	8	8	9	9	12	13	60%	11.4%
<b>Methanol-to-Olefins</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>19,218</b>	<b>20,353</b>	<b>20,886</b>	<b>24,571</b>	<b>25,651</b>	<b>58%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>
<b>Chemical and Other</b>	<b>36,714</b>	<b>37,653</b>	<b>39,665</b>	<b>41,720</b>	<b>42,795</b>	<b>43,043</b>	<b>17%</b>	<b>3.2%</b>
Formaldehyde	21,017	21,832	22,546	23,836	24,637	24,734	17%	3.3%
Acetic Acid	5,994	6,096	7,105	7,363	7,554	7,553	26%	4.7%
Methyl tert-Butyl Ether	9,748	10,111	10,469	10,985	11,156	10,925	14%	2.3%
Methyl Methacrylate	1,648	1,687	1,733	1,782	1,755	1,762	7%	1.4%



Methanol End Products	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020*	Increase ('15-'20)	Annual Growth ('15-'20)
Dimethyl terephthalate	467	473	478	476	472	470	1%	0.1%
Methanethiol	503	513	528	545	533	544	6%	1.6%
Methylamines	1,522	1,558	1,600	1,649	1,690	1,718	11%	2.5%
Methyl Chloride	2,099	2,165	2,243	2,344	2,437	2,500	16%	3.6%
Others	3,465	3,330	3,430	3,726	3,717	3,762	7%	1.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>79,221</b>	<b>85,025</b>	<b>88,828</b>	<b>91,713</b>	<b>98,300</b>	<b>98,900</b>	<b>24 %</b>	<b>4.5%</b>

\*Expected

Source: MMSA World Supply and Demand Summary, downloaded on July 24, 2020.



**Figure 3.5-4. Methanol Demand 2015 – 2019 by End Product Group**

Annual growth rates indicate which types of uses are growing faster, and which slower. As shown in Table 3.5-8, the annual growth for all methanol between 2015 and the expected use in 2020 was 4.5 percent, while the MTO sector grew at a rate of 9.6 percent per year in the same period.

It is important to note that global methanol production is a relatively nascent industry. Global production and demand were first led by technological innovation in the 1970s, after the Low Pressure Method of methanol processing was developed. Then in the 1980s, improved revenues in oil-producing nations (due to high oil prices) resulted in a second round of increased investment in petrochemical production in the Middle East and elsewhere. At the same time, many nations began searching for synthetic fuels to replace oil. The booming

economy in China since the turn of the millennium led to a third increase in global methanol capacity, as China began to search for ways to reduce their dependence on imported oil and began expanding their coal-based methanol capacity (Sheldon, 2017).

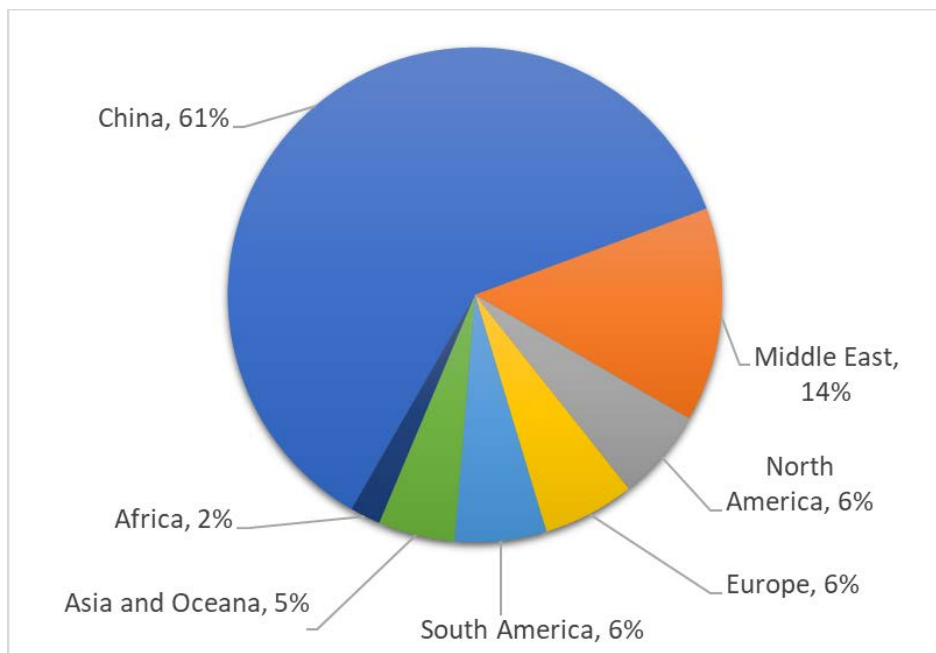
### **3.5.2.2 Methanol demand and use in China**

About 60 MMT of methanol were produced and used in China in 2018 and 2019, up from the approximately 10 MMT used in 2007 and the <5 MMT used in 2000. Imports persisted throughout this period, but only as a small fraction of domestic production. It is important to note that China represents about 60 percent of the global methanol market in terms of production and use of methanol, and the increasing use of MTO is driven primarily by olefin production in China. For greater detail on the Chinese methanol market, refer to Appendix A of the First SEIS “Supplemental GHG Analysis” and Appendix B of the First SEIS “Supplemental Technical Response to Draft SEIS Comments” for significant detail regarding market conditions. Additional information is also available in Appendix B.

### **3.5.2.3 Global methanol supply**

Several factors are at work relative to global methanol supplies, complicating forecasts (IHS Markit 2019). As mentioned above, global production and demand have been increasing, and so has capacity. While 2019 global use was just under 100 MMT, worldwide capacity was significantly larger than demand, at approximately 157 MMT, up 8.5 percent over 2018 (CCF Group 2020). This excess of capacity over current demand reflects investment as methanol producers have been preparing for anticipated market increases and positioning themselves to respond quickly to changing market conditions by increasing or decreasing their operating rates. Hence, worldwide, 157 MMT of methanol could be produced without any additional infrastructure investment. But firms will only produce the amount that they believe they can sell, so they typically operate below capacity. Figure 3.5-5 below depicts how this capacity is distributed across the globe.

Because the market is in a transition phase – growing, with different producers vying for market share – there has been price volatility. Price volatility can place downward pressures on suppliers, causing some (usually the highest cost and least profitable) producers to shut down, or exit the market. However, in this case, the potential for long run profitability has led suppliers to be more willing to support short run losses in hopes of gaining long run market share. Other sources of uncertainty also complicate the forecasting calculus, including the complex MTO market, US-China trade policy, environmental policy in China and globally, and the gas-blending policy in China which might switch toward ethylene and away from methanol (IHS Markit 2020). Finally, the Covid-19 pandemic-induced recession affects entire economies and has slowed methanol demand for 2020. It is not clear when and how the recovery from this recession will occur, bringing one more element of uncertainty to the market.



**Figure 3.5-5. Global Methanol Capacity by Region**

Source: CCFGroup, 2019 China Methanol Industry Annual Report, 2020.

### 3.5.2.4 Methanol supply in China

Much has been written about the supply of methanol in China. Fundamentally, methanol is produced from three different feedstocks in China: coal, natural gas, and coke oven gas. Data provided in the First SEIS Appendix A, Supplemental GHG Analysis, indicated that in 2018, 66 percent of Chinese methanol was made from coal, 12 percent from natural gas, and 22 percent from coke oven gas. Coke oven gas is a biproduct from steel mills and its supply is tied to steel production. Coke oven gas is not tied to methanol production and is not subject to the forces of the methanol market. Therefore, this feedstock and sector of the methanol market does not influence this analysis.

The Final EIS (2016) and First SEIS (2019) pointed out that much of the methanol use in China is concentrated in eastern coast regions, while most of the producers are located in western Inner Mongolia, Shaanxi and Ningxia provinces, which are nearer to Chinese coal resources. The distance between methanol use and production in China creates a transportation cost that allows the opportunity for new producers from other countries to compete with the Chinese domestic methanol industry (Shanghai ASIACHEM 2018). Shanxi, Shandong, Henan and Hebei Provinces also produce some methanol. For these eastern China methanol facilities, the challenge has been attaining raw materials (coal, and natural gas) for methanol production. The long-distance shipping of raw materials from outside of the region results in higher freight costs, leading to a higher general production cost, and ultimately a higher finished methanol product price (Shanghai ASIACHEM 2018).

Some of the challenges seen in Chinese methanol production resulted in a higher methanol price in 2018, and at that point, production of olefins from naphtha (by a non-catalytic process

using steam-cracking) began to be considered as a more feasible way to produce olefins. Between 2020 and 2025, 19 new olefin-producing steam-crackers were slated to come online with a total nameplate capacity of 19.7 Mtpa. The potential favorability of naphtha-to-olefin investments over MTO in China is another source of uncertainty in the growing methanol market (Cui 2019). However, the profitability and economic feasibility of naphtha-to-olefins over MTO is highly dependent on oil prices since naphtha is derived from oil. This pathway is feasible at the moment because oil prices are relatively low.

### 3.5.2.5 Methanol prices

Given the recent history of methanol producers anxious to maintain their share of this growing market by increasing capacity, it is not surprising that in late 2018, prior to the COVID pandemic-induced recession, prices began to fall. A graph from MMSA shows global methanol prices starting to fall in early 2019 and staying about 25 percent lower than the January 2019 prices. This is a result of the increased supply capacity occurring in the past few years (see Figure 3.5-6).

In 2018, the many MTO plants in eastern China served unmet demand, driving prices to US\$376/ton (Cui 2019). Subsequently, a responding surge in supply resulted in lower prices in 2019. Such price volatility may be expected in a growing market like methanol (see more on price volatility in Appendix B).

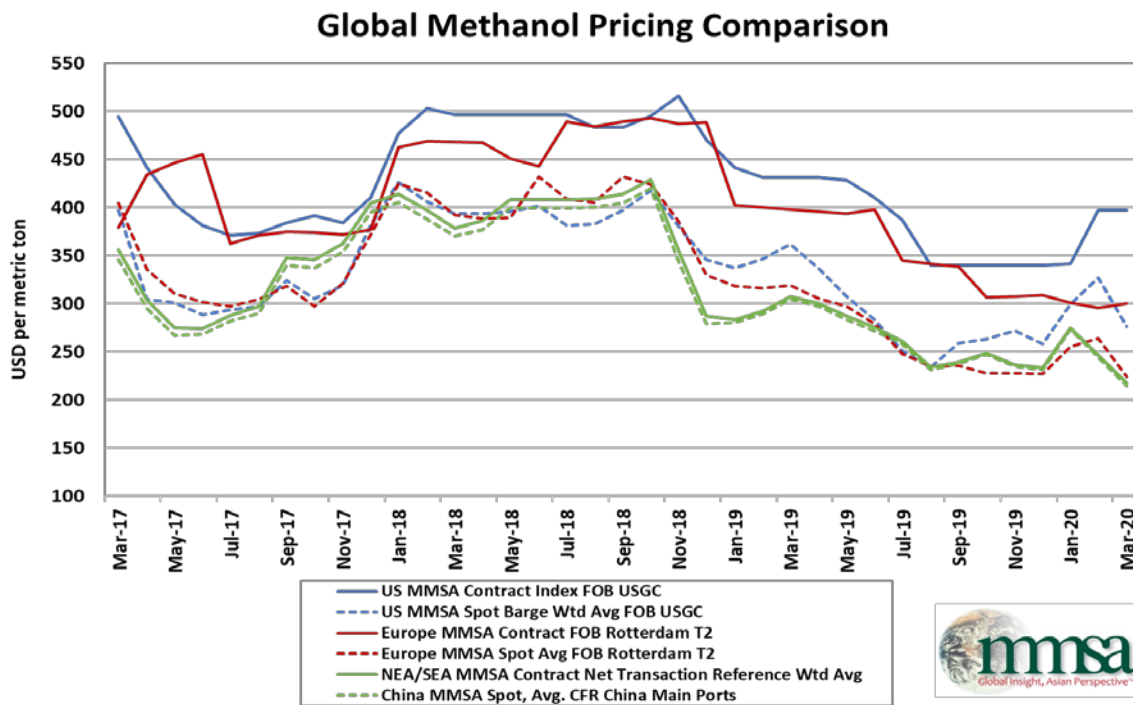
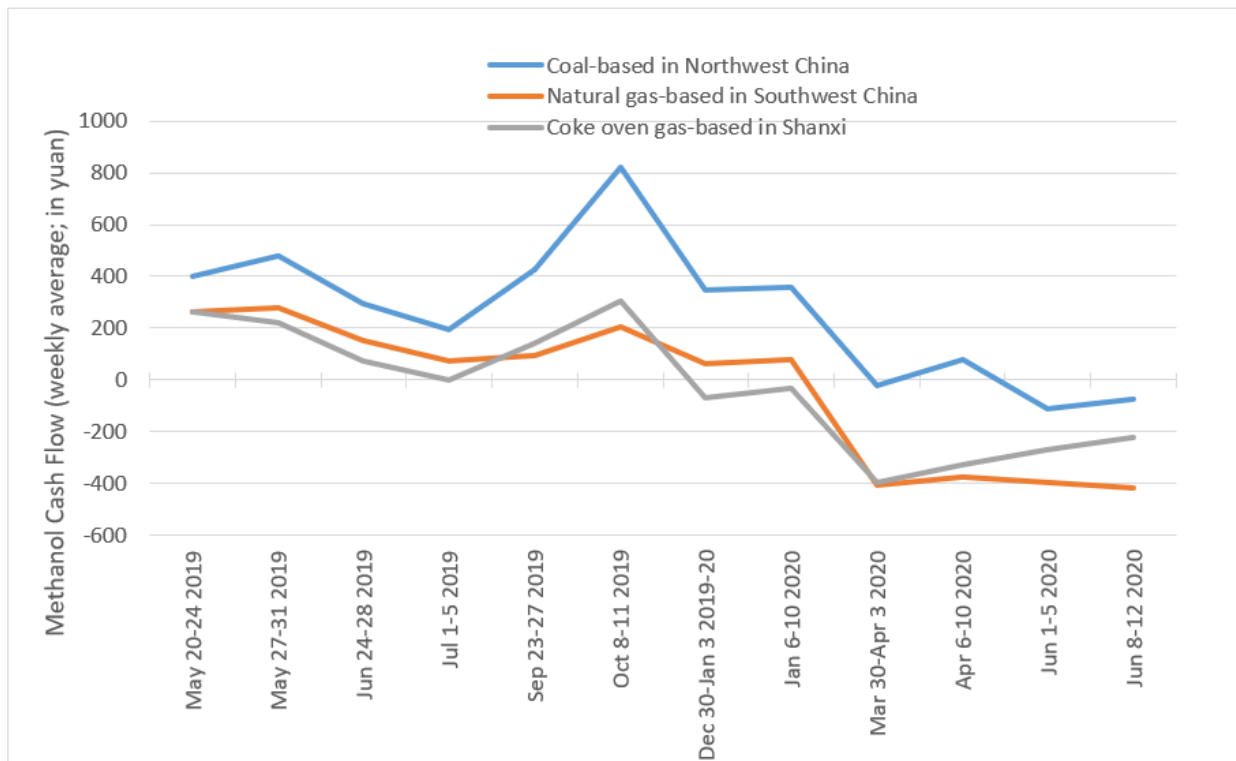


Figure 3.5-6. Global Methanol Price History from March 2017 to March 2020

Source: MMSA Global MeOH Price History, from Spreadsheet Workbook titled, "MMSA Price Forecast for Methanol Institute." Available at: <https://www.methanol.org/methanol-price-supply-demand/>.

The lower prices in 2019 followed by the COVID-19 recession in 2020 have resulted in many of the producers in China experiencing negative returns (see Figure 3.5-7). The recent profitability for methanol production in China using the three feedstocks (coal, natural gas, and coke oven gas) shows that coal-based methanol is the most profitable of the three, maintaining profitability until March 2020, and achieving the highest margins in October of 2019 at about 800 Chinese yuan (CN¥) or about \$115 per ton. These margins are based on the difference between price for methanol and variable production costs. In comparison, profits for natural gas-based methanol and coke-oven gas methanol were much lower over the same period, with both processes producing negative returns starting in January 2020, and coke oven gas-based methanol and natural gas-based methanol only attaining a 306/MT CN¥ and 276/MT CN¥ respectively (\$44/MT and \$29/MT) at the highest point in the past year (CCF Group 2020).



**Figure 3.5-7. Methanol Profitability in China with Different Feedstocks (CCF Group 2019, CCF Group 2020b)**

### 3.5.2.6 Methanol trade

China has been a net importer of methanol – presumably in cases where other nations can produce methanol at a lower cost than domestic producers in China. It is not clear why China has not exploited all of the methanol producing capacity in the country, but one reason may be, for example, that users in eastern China are located near ports that can access imports quickly and easily. In the past 10 years, methanol imports in China totaled between four and ten MMT annually. By June 2020, China had imported 1.27MMT from 20 different countries. The top ten exporting nations are shown in the table below (see Table 3.5-9).

**Table 3.5-9. Major Methanol Imports to China by Origin in June 2020**

<b>Origin</b>	<b>Quantity (MT)</b>
Iran	318,690
Oman	183,900
United Arab Emirates	173,880
New Zealand	139,580
Venezuela	122,300
Saudi Arabia	111,800
Trinidad and Tobago	69,380
Malaysia	68,000
Brunei	67,580
Indonesia	19,000
Total	1,274,000 MT

Source: CCFGroup, June Methanol Report, accessed July 8, 2020.

### **3.5.2.7 Methanol market structure**

The structure of any market is key to understanding how shifts in supply and demand will play out in terms of prices and the quantities of products produced. Once a market has cleared, with a certain price and quantity, those become signals to buyers and sellers in the future, influencing future supply and demand, resulting in new prices and quantities produced. The outcomes in each case will differ depending upon the market structure. Examples of market structures include perfect competition, monopoly, monopolistic competition, oligopoly and many others, each having primarily to do with the numbers of buyers in the market (e.g. many or a few), the numbers of sellers, the nature of the products, the ease and speed with which new sellers can get into the market, the availability of information, and other factors.

The current global methanol market has a number of elements that are the hallmark of a perfectly competitive market. In reality, probably no market aligns completely with the theoretical framework of a perfectly competitive market, but competitive markets all tend to follow the laws of supply and demand and will adjust in the direction of the expected outcomes within a short period of time. Because the global methanol market meets the criteria for being a perfectly competitive market, the economic analysis in this report follows the assumptions of global competitiveness. Although the internal China methanol market is not a perfectly competitive market for methanol, evidence suggests that the global methanol market is currently very close to a perfectly competitive market.

The conditions for a perfectly competitive market, the degree to which China functions as a “nearly perfect” competitive market, and the parallels to the world methanol market are given below:

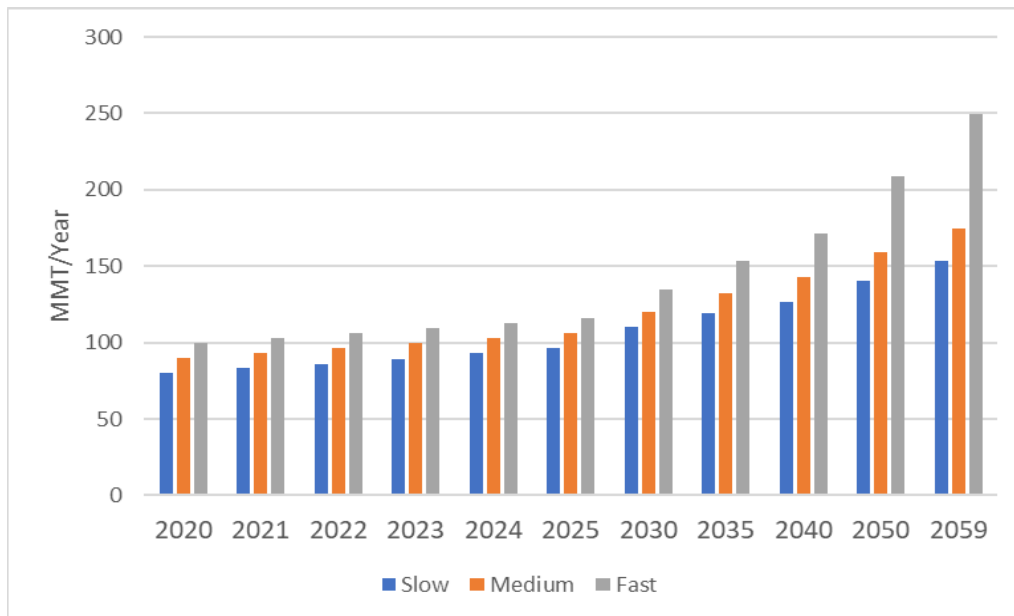
- Many buyers and sellers – the global methanol market has many buyers and many sellers as evidenced by the many countries that export to China and the many uses for methanol.

- Uniform product – unlike products that can be uniquely distinguished by their qualities, methanol is a uniform commodity.
- Perfect information about price – price information is widely and publicly available; in addition, the futures market helps stabilize the price of methanol in China.
- No transactions cost – transaction costs are low for methanol production (these are the costs of making an exchange).
- No barriers to entry and exit – upfront investment costs for methanol production are a barrier to entry and will slow down exit from this industry. However, at present there is sufficient excess capacity so that existing facilities may operate profitably at lower levels of output. Further, there is significant evidence of ongoing investment funds due to the anticipated growth in this market in the future.

Inside China, there are a number of forces at work. It is difficult to know how far the country has progressed toward a free market economy, and how much it retains the planned, or control economy where the government makes the decisions about what is produced where. China has been transitioning toward a mixed economy where market forces play a role in determining supplies. For example, a 2015 article on natural gas price reform alone identified four major efforts needed to ultimately help push that price toward a genuinely market-based price (Aolin and Qing 2015).

### 3.5.2.8 Summary and forecast

As a conclusion for this analysis of the methanol market, a three-tiered forecast for global methanol demand has been developed for the ESM. The results of the forecast are shown below, in Figure 3.5-8, which differentiate the slow, medium, and fast estimates representing the pace of recovery from the COVID-19 recession.



**Figure 3.5-8. Global Methanol Demand Forecast from 2020 to 2059 in MMT Assuming a Slow, Medium, and Fast Pace for Recovery from the 2020 COVID-19 Recession**

### 3.5.3 ESM output results

This section presents the modeling results that address the key questions noted above regarding lifecycle GHG emissions for the KMMEF project. These include questions about gross and net GHG emissions, the range of substitute emissions that would occur in the Reference Case (RC) absent KMMEF, the end-use emissions from KMMEF, and upstream methane emissions for KMMEF. Prior to addressing each of these questions we summarize the assumptions and ESM inputs used to generate the results presented in this section (Section 3.5.3.1). Next, a summary of emission results for each methanol production pathway is presented (Section 3.5.3.2). This summary establishes that it would be extremely difficult for global emissions to be higher as a result of the KMMEF relative to the RC. Section 3.5.3.3 presents results that demonstrate the expected gross emissions from the project and the three alternate cases (RC, lower coal-based production case (LCC), and a higher coal-based production case (HCC)). Section 3.5.3.4. shows how emissions change depending on the end use of the methanol. Section 3.5.3.5 presents emission results associated with recommended and alternative assumptions about upstream methane emission rates. Section 3.5.3.6 deals with the ranges of input emission rates used, comparing the low estimated emissions, medium, and high. Lastly, Section 3.5.3.7 compares the emission results with those developed in the previous SEIS and EIS.

#### 3.5.3.1 ESM assumptions and inputs

Unless otherwise specified, the following assumptions and ESM input values were used to generate the results presented in Sections 3.5.3.2 through 3.5.3.4:

- The global market for methanol is competitive, and all Chinese methanol demand will be met with or without KMMEF.
- The market for methanol will continue to grow over the next 40 years.
- The Global Warming Potential (GWP) capacity of methane and nitrous oxide is converted to CO<sub>2</sub> equivalence by using conversion factors from the IPCC fourth climate assessment 100-year value.
- The RC assumption is that the equivalent 3.6 MMT of methanol per year would otherwise be provided by other methanol with 60 percent produced by a coal-based methanol production process, 10 percent by a Chinese natural gas-based process, and 30 percent from other importers.
- The LCC assumption is 20 percent coal-based methanol, 20 percent Chinese natural gas-based methanol, and 60 percent methanol imports.
- The HCC assumption is 80 percent coal-based methanol, 0 percent Chinese natural gas-based methanol, and 20 percent methanol imports.
- 60 percent of the methanol produced by KMMEF is assumed to be used for olefin production, and 40 percent is assumed to be used for fuel production. This estimated split in end use represents the two growing markets for methanol, with a slightly smaller share going to fuel since KMMEF has indicated that they are targeting the olefin market. The reason for the split is that market is very competitive, and all methanol demand will be met with or without KMMEF. If KMMEF sells to olefin producers and not fuel producers, other producers will sell methanol for fuel. And if KMMEF sells methanol to



fuel producers (although this is not their stated intention), then other producers will sell methanol to the olefin producers.

- Low natural gas prices are presumed to persist in North America.
- Oil prices are assumed to remain stable at present levels – about \$40/barrel. If oil prices increase or decrease, then it is expected that correspondingly less or more naphtha-based olefins would be produced, as naphtha prices move with oil prices. Because naphtha is a substitute for methanol in the production of olefins, this results in a shift in the demand for methanol.
- An upstream methane emission rate of 1.46 is used for KMMEF.

The ESM also assumes that methanol production technologies are not materially improved in the future. In reality, methanol technology is likely to change and improve. If so, then the emission estimates for the alternate cases presented in this analysis are likely to be higher than future actual emissions with improved technology. However, lacking a strong basis for predicting future changes in methanol production technology, and without plausible reasons to allocate the use of improved technology among various producers, our results provide the best current estimate of future emissions.

The ESM recognizes that limitations likely will be placed on coal-based methanol expansion in China in the future. Over time, the ESM predicts an increase in natural gas-based imports to fulfill the methanol demand in China under the alternate cases. This is why the average annual emission values are lower than the initial year values (2020), because over time substitution for coal is slowly reduced, and RC emissions decline. Further, the ESM assumes full capacity methanol production at the KMMEF, starting in 2020 and lasting 40 years in order to simplify the analysis.

### **3.5.3.2 KMMEF and substitute pathway results**

Lifecycle emissions for KMMEF methanol and methanol produced by substitute pathways are presented below in Table 3.5-10. The emissions are based on middle estimates for ESM inputs, and the values are shown in units of MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per MT of methanol produced. For the naphtha pathway, emissions are shown in terms of the emissions associated with producing the quantity of olefin that is equivalent to the amount of olefin produced by one MT of methanol. Based on this analysis, methanol produced by KMMEF results in lower emissions than other methanol production pathways.

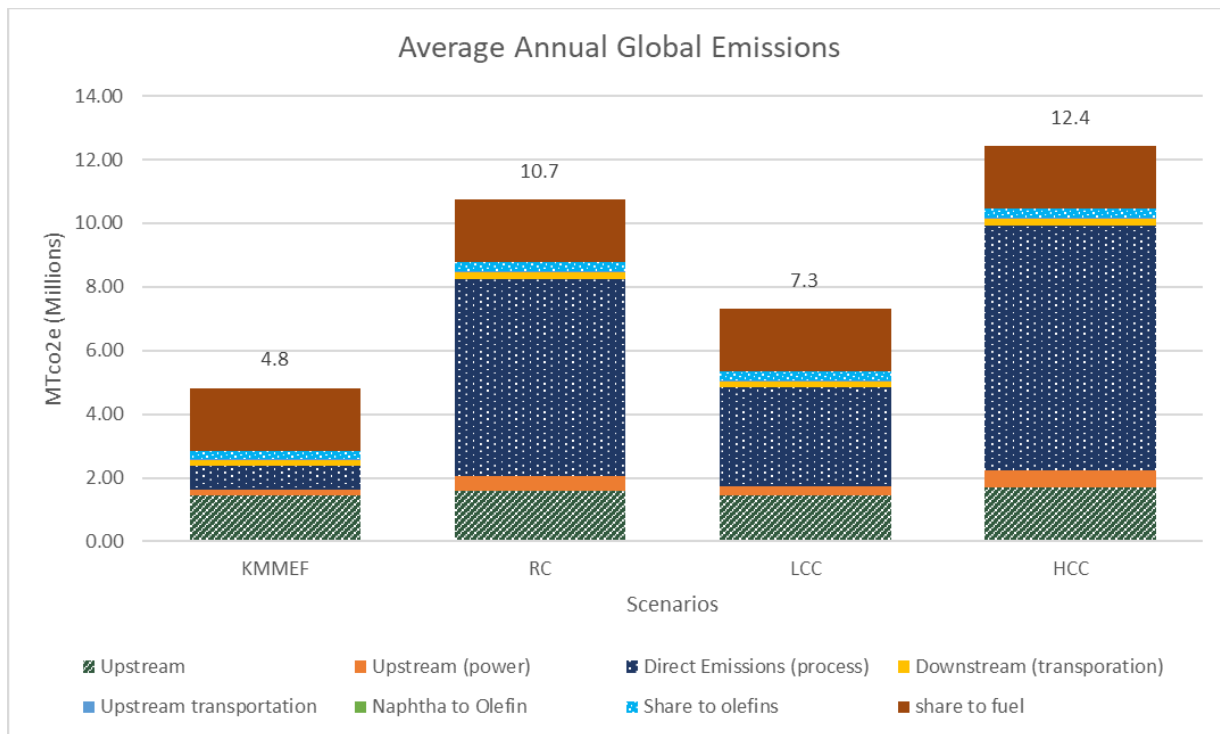
ESM output can be presented as either “gross” emissions or “net” emissions. Gross emissions (presented in Section 3.5.3.2 through 3.5.3.6) are simply the total GHG emissions associated with the process or scenario. For example, gross emissions for the KMMEF are the sum of upstream emissions, construction and process emissions, methanol transportation emissions, and emissions associated with the methanol’s end use. Net emissions (presented in Section 3.5.5) are the difference between the gross emissions calculated for the KMMEF and a specified alternative case. In some instances, the discussion in Sections 3.5.3.2 through 3.5.3.6 includes mention of the net emissions, as this provides an indication of the resulting difference between KMMEF and the alternative cases.

**Table 3.5-10. Estimated Life Cycle GHG Emissions per Metric Ton of Methanol Produced for Substitute Pathways – Middle Estimate Used for ESM Inputs**

Source	Emissions in (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol or equivalent)
KMMEF	0.64
Coal based methanol	3.8
Natural gas-based methanol from China	1.2
Naphtha equivalent to substitute for methanol in olefin production	0.68
Imports from other countries	0.80

**3.5.3.3 Gross emissions – KMMEF and RC**

Using the most plausible estimate of input values for emissions and assumptions under the RC (described in Section 3.5.3.1), the gross global emissions of the RC totals 10.7 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e annually for the 40 years of the proposed facility. With the KMMEF in place, the global gross emissions are estimated at 4.8 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e annually, which is approximately 55 percent less than the 10.7 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e annual gross emissions from the RC. These results are depicted in Figure 3.5-9 below, which presents the life-stage elements of associated with feedstock development; upstream transportation emissions; direct emissions from processing feedstock to methanol; transportation emissions to ship methanol to its end use; and emissions associated with end use (fuel or olefins). Results are also shown for the LCC and the HCC.



**Figure 3.5-9. Average Annual Global Emission Estimates, 2020 – 2059 by Life Stage, KMMEF, RC, LCC, and the HCC**

Under the LCC, absent KMMEF, most of the 3.6 MMT of methanol would come from other imported sources (60 percent), with 20 percent coming from coal-based methanol in China and 20 percent from natural-gas-derived methanol produced in China. This is a low estimate of the amount of coal-based methanol that would be produced in the absence of KMMEF. In this case, the total gross emissions are 7.3 MMT per year averaged over the 40-year project life, while KMMEF remains at 4.8 MMT per year. Under the HCC, 80 percent of the methanol produced absent KMMEF would come from coal-based methanol, and 20 percent would come from additional imports. This case represents the higher coal share of the alternative to KMMEF, and a scenario where natural gas-based methanol in China does not change production levels with, or without KMMEF. For this case, the results show that gross emissions would be 12.4 MMT in an average year over the 40-year life of the project, compared again with the 4.8 MMT with KMMEF.

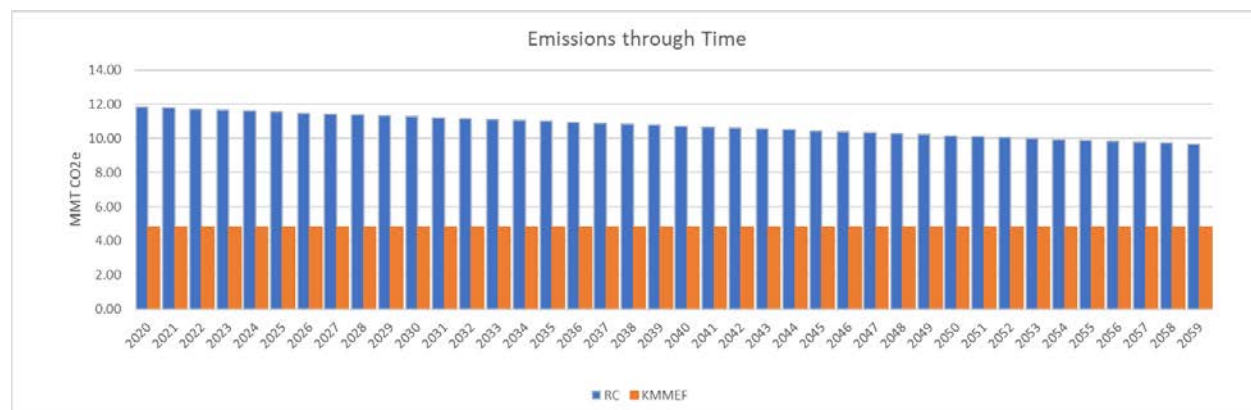
Table 3.5.7 below shows initial emissions in year 2020, average annual emissions over the facility’s 40-year lifespan, and total 40-year emissions for the KMMEF versus the RC.

**Table 3.5-11. GHG Emission Results in MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e for KMMEF compared with the RC**

Comparing Global Emissions* in MMTCO <sub>2</sub> e	KMMEF	RC	KMMEF minus RC	Changes as % of RC
Initial Emission (2020)	4.6	11.7	-7.1	-61%
Average Annual Emission	8	10.7	-5.9	-55%
40-year Total Emissions	182	425	-243	-57

\*Numbers in table may not total exactly due to rounding.

Under the RC, Figure 3.5.10 depicts annual emissions over time for both the KMMEF and the RC.



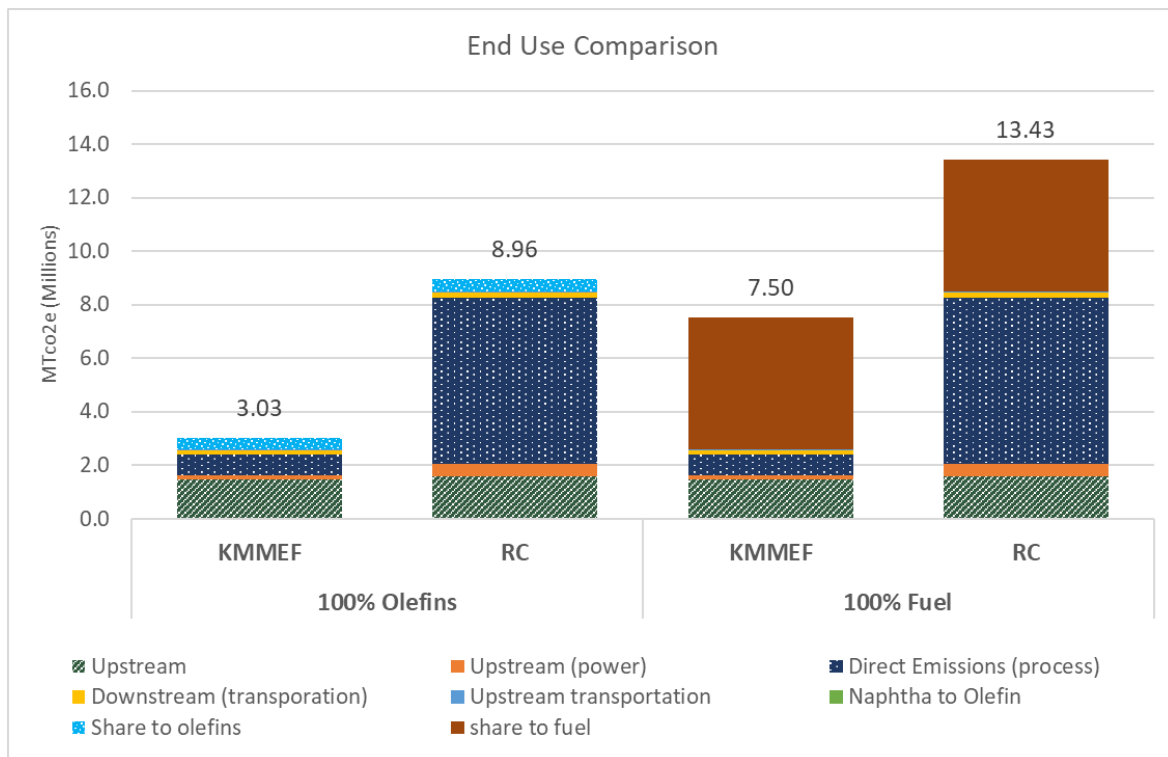
**Figure 3.5-10. 20-Year Annual Expected Emissions, 2020 through 2059, RC and KMMEF**

### 3.5.3.4 Results by end use

The emissions associated with KMMEF methanol include emissions attributable to the end use of the commodity. For purposes of this Second SEIS, the focus is on the potential use of KMMEF methanol for olefin production and for fuels. For reference, other end uses of methanol such as formaldehyde, which are not the subject of this analysis, are expected to generate emissions that are within the range of emissions generated by olefin production and fuel use.

Formaldehyde and various other industrial uses of methanol are not included in this analysis because they make up a small percentage of the total methanol use in China, and these uses are not expected to grow as fast as the olefin or fuel sector (see Section 3.4.5.2).

With the ESM, total lifecycle emissions for KMMEF methanol may be compared depending on the allocation among end uses (e.g. olefin or fuel). For a given allocation, the model compares emissions between KMMEF and emissions from the RC assuming the same allocation of end use for 3.6 MMT per year. For example, allocating 100 percent of KMMEF methanol to olefin production results in global emissions that total 3.0 MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e with KMMEF, and 9.0 MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e under the RC. If instead 3.6 MMT of KMMEF methanol is allocated to the production of fuels, total global emissions with KMMEF would be 7.5 MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e, and under the RC would total 13.4 MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e (see Figure 3.5-11).

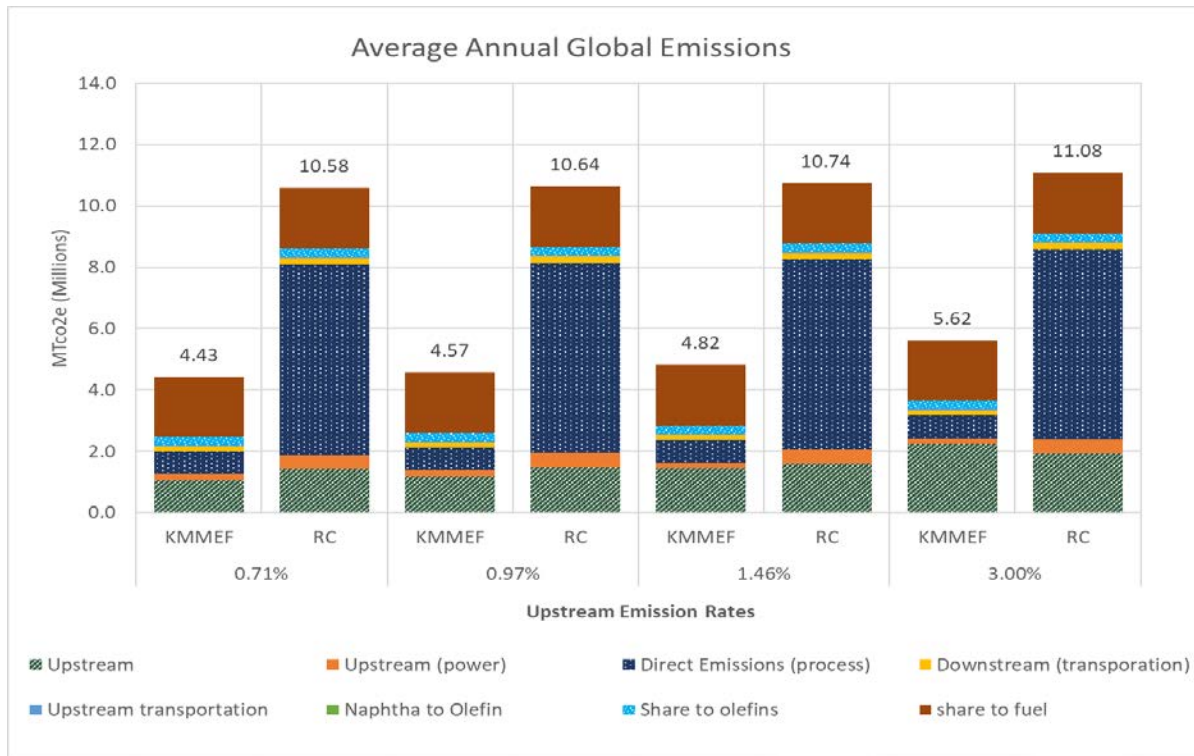


**Figure 3.5-11. Total LCA GHG Emissions with KMMEF and Under the RC, Assuming 100 percent Use as Olefins (on the left) and 100 Percent Use as Fuel (on the right)**

This analysis concludes that under either end use, net annual GHG emissions are the same, 5.92 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e. This result persists regardless of how KMMEF methanol is allocated between fuel use and the production of olefins. The reasoning is that if KMMEF sells to olefin producers and not fuel producers, other producers will sell methanol for fuel. And if KMMEF sells methanol to fuel producers (although this is not their stated intention), then other producers will sell methanol to the olefin producers. Because this market is very competitive, all methanol demand will be met with or without KMMEF. Consequently, KMMEF is not expected to affect net lifecycle GHG emissions based on its allocation among alternative end uses.

### 3.5.3.5 Upstream methane emissions

Results from the analysis of upstream methane emission rates indicate that the most plausible methane emission rate would be 1.46 percent of the natural gas used by the KMMEF. This value is used as the medium emissions estimate (see Section 3.4.1) and is determined to be most plausible. This conclusion is based on the research evaluated that supports the mid estimate (Alvarez et al. 2018), which included thorough, ground-based facility scale measurements (bottom-up analysis) and broader atmospheric measurements from aircraft (top-down analysis). Studies that evaluate methane emissions cite significant variability in measured emissions both between facilities and at different times when measurements are made. Variability such as this leads to uncertainty in determining an accurate methane emissions rate. Due to this uncertainty an upstream methane emission rate of 3 percent was also included as the high estimate in the ESM to explore the impact of a higher methane emission rate on the overall GHG emissions from KMMEF. Average annual net emissions for KMMEF compared to the RC, with upstream methane emission rates of 0.71, 0.97, 1.46, and 3.0 percent, are shown below in Figure 3.5-12.

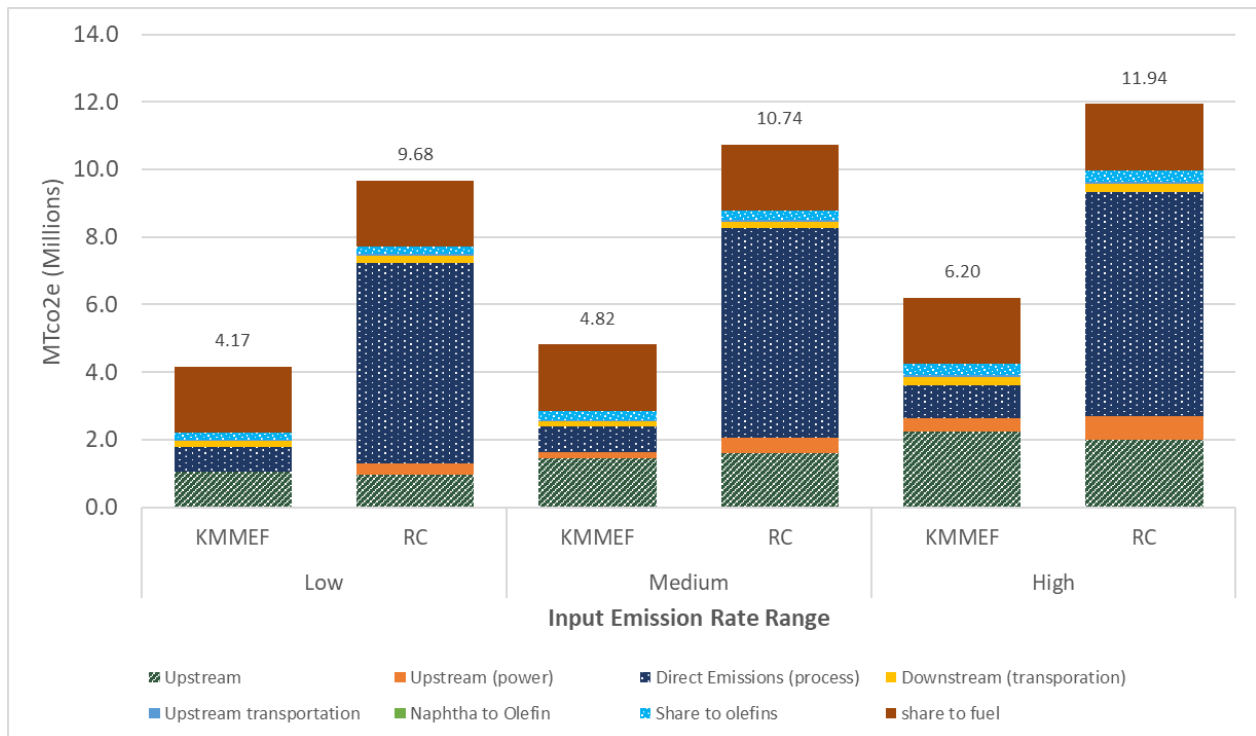


**Figure 3.5-12. Average Annual LCA GHG Emission Estimates, with KMMEF the RC Using Upstream Emission Rate of 0.71, 0.97, 1.46, and 3.0**

The results indicate that annual average emissions for KMMEF could vary from 4.43 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e to 5.62 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e depending on the upstream emission rate assumption. The estimated gross emissions for the RC vary from 10.58 to 11.08 for the same set of emission rate assumptions. The medium emission rate of 1.46 percent results in annual average emissions for KMMEF of 4.82, and 10.74 for the RC. The difference or net emission rate associated with KMMEF in this instance is -5.92 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e less than the RC.

### 3.5.3.6 Low, medium and high input rates

All estimates of emission rates for all three GHG gases (carbon dioxide, methane, and nitrous oxide) for each life cycle stage of methanol development are estimates developed using the best available scientific evidence for each stage and gas (see Chapter 3.4.1). However, there is variation in the available research for many of the stage/gas estimates and so low, medium, and high estimates for each were developed. Using all of the lowest estimates for emission rates, the result for KMMEF is 4.17 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e, and the RC produces 9.68 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e on average per year. The medium result is the same as that shown in the previous graphs, with KMMEF producing 4.82 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e and the RC producing 10.74. Using the higher range of input values for each life stage and gas, produces results of 6.20 for KMMEF and 11.94 for the RC, both again reported in terms of average annual MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e. Figures 3.5-13 shows these results.



**Figure 3.5-13. Average Annual LCA GHG Emission Estimates, KMMEF and RC, Using Low, Medium, and High Emission Input Estimates**

### 3.5.3.7 Comparison with previous SEIS

Table 3.5-12 below presents GHG emission values for various ESM inputs included in this Second SEIS, along with corresponding GHG emission values from the First SEIS.

Table 3.5-12. Comparison of First and Second SEIS GHG Emission Values

**Upstream Emissions from Natural Gas**

Life Cycle Emissions	Units <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Low	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Baseline	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS High	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Low	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Medium	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS High
Total Emissions	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT MeOH	0.285	0.289	0.392	0.29	0.40	0.63

**KMMEF Construction, Decommissioning, Process, and Transport**

Life Cycle Emissions	Units <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Low	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Baseline	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS High	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Low	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Medium	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS High
KMMEF Construction	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	0.0041	0.0041	0.0041	0.0042	0.0042	0.0042
KMMEF Decommissioning	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	NE			0.00003	0.00003	0.00003
Purchased Power	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	0.0000	0.0515	0.0779	0.0001	0.0520	0.1035
ULE Methanol Production <sup>2</sup>	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	0.2022	0.2022	0.2022	0.2022	0.2022	0.2708
Catalyst Replacement	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	NE	NE	NE	0.00085	0.00085	0.00085
Employee Commuting	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	NE	NE	NE	0.00025	0.00025	0.00025
Waste Disposal	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	NE	NE	NE	0.00001	0.00001	0.00001
Methanol Transport <sup>3</sup>	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	0.0548	0.0548	0.1021	0.0548	0.0548	0.0823
Total KMMEF Upstream and Onsite Emissions	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	0.5462	0.6017	0.7780	0.5505	0.6033	0.8539

**End Uses**

Life Cycle Emissions	Units <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Low	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Baseline	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS High	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Low	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Medium	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS High
Methanol to Olefin	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT olefin	0.3 to 0.45	0.3 to 0.45	0.3 to 0.45	0.3	0.38	0.45
Methanol to Fuel	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37

### Substitute Pathways: China Coal to Methanol

Life Cycle Emissions	Units <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Low	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Baseline	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS High	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Low	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Medium	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS High
Coal extraction to process of converting to MeOH	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	3.3	3.7	4	3.4	3.7	4
Transportation	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Total:	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	3.4	3.8	4.1	3.4	3.8	4.1

### Substitute Pathways: China Natural Gas to Methanol

Life Cycle Emissions	Units <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Low	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Baseline	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS High	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Low	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Medium	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS High
Total:	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	NE	NE	NE	1.2	1.2	1.2

### Substitute Pathways: Non-KMMEF Methanol Imports

Life Cycle Emissions	Units <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Low	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Baseline	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS High	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Low	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Medium	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS High
Total:	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT Methanol	NE	NE	NE	0.77	0.8	0.88

### Substitute Pathways: Oil-Naphtha-Olefin

Life Cycle Emissions	Units <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Low	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS Baseline	1 <sup>st</sup> SEIS High	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Low	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS Medium	2 <sup>nd</sup> SEIS High
Upstream	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT olefin	1.18 to 1.42	1.18 to 1.42	1.18 to 1.42	1.2	1.2	1.2
Process	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT olefin	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14
Total:	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/ MT olefin	2.3 to 2.5	2.3 to 2.5	2.3 to 2.5	2.34	2.34	2.34

<sup>1</sup> Emissions presented as CO<sub>2</sub>e based on 100-yr AR4 GWPs.

<sup>2</sup> Emissions for methanol production in First SEIS relate to the Continuous Operation Scenario for Low, Baseline, and High emission estimates. In the Second SEIS, the Continuous Operation Scenario is used for the Low and Medium estimates, and the Maximum Potential to Emit Scenario is used for the High estimate.

<sup>3</sup> Emissions for the transport of methanol to China are based on Scenario 1 (100,000 MT vessels) for the Low and Baseline estimates in the First SEIS and the Low and Medium estimates in the Second SEIS. Scenario 2 (50,000 MT vessels) are used for the High estimates in both the First and Second SEIS.

NE = Not Evaluated

Table 3.5-13 below presents the total GHG emissions from KMMEF as presented in the First SEIS and the Second SEIS.



**Table 3.5-13. Comparison of First and Second SEIS Total Annual GHG Emissions for KMMEF**

<b>KMMEF Life Cycle Emissions</b>	<b>Units<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1<sup>st</sup> SEIS Low</b>	<b>1<sup>st</sup> SEIS Baseline</b>	<b>1<sup>st</sup> SEIS High</b>	<b>2<sup>nd</sup> SEIS Low</b>	<b>2<sup>nd</sup> SEIS Medium</b>	<b>2<sup>nd</sup> SEIS High</b>
Upstream, Construction, Decommissioning, Process, and Transport	MMT CO2e/ Year	1.97	2.17	2.80	1.98	2.58	3.91
End Use: Methanol to Olefins <sup>2</sup>	MMT CO2e/ Year	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.22	0.27	0.32
End Use: Methanol to Fuel <sup>2</sup>	MMT CO2e/ Year	0	0	0	1.97	1.97	1.97
<b>Total KMMEF Emissions</b>	MMT CO2e/ Year	<b>2.37</b>	<b>2.58</b>	<b>3.21</b>	<b>4.17</b>	<b>4.82</b>	<b>6.20</b>
<b>Total Alternate Case Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>	MMT CO2e/ Year	<b>12.68</b>	<b>14.10</b>	<b>15.02</b>	<b>9.68</b>	<b>10.74</b>	<b>11.94</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS: KMMEF Minus Alternate Case Emissions</b>	MMT CO2e/ Year	<b>-10.31</b>	<b>-11.52</b>	<b>-11.81</b>	<b>-5.51</b>	<b>-5.92</b>	<b>-5.73</b>

<sup>1</sup> Emissions presented as CO2e based on 100-yr AR4 GWPs.

<sup>2</sup> End use for the First SEIS is 100% olefins. End use for the Second SEIS is 60% olefins, and 40% fuel.

<sup>3</sup> Alternate Case Emissions presented for the First SEIS correspond to values in Table 3-8 of the First SEIS. Alternate Case Emissions for the Second SEIS are the average annual emissions for the RC alternate case.

### 3.5.4 State emissions

Some GHG emissions associated with the KMMEF will occur within the boundaries of the State of Washington. In-state emissions arise from construction of the KMMEF, a portion of the total natural gas transmission to the KMMEF for use as feedstock, KMMEF operations, purchased electricity, the portion of the transportation of KMMEF methanol that occurs in-state, and decommissioning of the KMMEF. Table 3.5-14 below presents these emissions.

**Table 3.5-14. KMMEF Emissions Occurring in Washington State.**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emission Sources</b>	<b>Low Estimate (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>Medium Estimate (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>High Estimate (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr<sup>1</sup>)</b>
KMMEF Construction <sup>2</sup>	2,883	2,883	2,883
KMMEF Decommissioning <sup>2</sup>	81.7	81.7	81.7
Upstream Natural Gas Emissions <sup>3</sup>	32,970	84,239	132,104
Process Emissions: Purchased Power	526.7	187,112	372,752
Process Emissions: ULE Methanol Production <sup>4</sup>	728,009	728,009	975,051
Process Emissions: Catalyst Replacement	13.1	13.1	13.1
Process Emissions: Employee Commuting	903.9	903.9	903.9
Process Emissions: Waste Disposal	22.1	22.1	22.1
Transportation Emissions <sup>5</sup>	6,653	6,653	9,993
<b>Total</b>	<b>772,063</b>	<b>1,009,917</b>	<b>1,493,804</b>

<sup>1</sup> CO<sub>2</sub>e calculated using 100-year AR4 GWPs.

<sup>2</sup> Emissions shown for one-time sources (Construction and Decommissioning) are annualized by dividing the total emissions by 40 years.

<sup>3</sup> Upstream natural gas emissions in Washington State calculated by multiplying the transmission emissions from GHGenius, GREET, or 3% emission rate (depending on scenario) by the fraction of the total pipeline miles from the natural gas source region that are within Washington State.

<sup>4</sup> For emissions from ULE Methanol Production, the Continuous Operation Scenario is used for the Low and Medium estimates, and the Maximum Potential to Emit Scenario is used for the High estimate.

<sup>5</sup> Low and Medium estimates assume transport by 100,000 MT vessels. The High estimate assumes transport by 50,000 MT vessels.

### **3.5.4.1 Construction and decommissioning**

A portion of the emissions associated with the construction and decommissioning of the KMMEF will occur in the state of Washington. Emissions within Washington include direct and indirect emissions from construction equipment fuel use, production and transport of materials such as aggregate, concrete, and asphalt, and purchased electricity used during construction/decommissioning. Total construction and decommissioning emissions occurring within Washington are provided in Table 3.5-14.

### **3.5.4.2 Upstream**

A portion of the upstream emissions associated with the facility's natural gas feedstock is expected to occur within the state of Washington. This portion of emissions is attributable to the natural gas transmission system within Washington only, as there is no in-state natural gas production or processing. The portion of transmission emissions expected to occur in Washington State was determined by applying the ratio of in-state to total transmission distance from natural gas sources to the KMMEF to the total emissions associated with

transmission. Washington State emissions for the three upstream natural gas emission scenarios are provided in Table 3.5-14.

### **3.5.4.3 Process and transport**

Emissions generated within Washington State associated with operations at the KMMEF and transport of KMMEF methanol to ports outside the State under both transportation scenarios are summarized in Table 3.5-14. All of the emissions associated with operations at KMMEF will occur in Washington State. In addition to direct transportation emissions for KMMEF methanol within Washington State, emissions are included from assist tugs and helicopters at the Port of Kalama and while crossing the Columbia River Bar. Additional details regarding each emission source are provided in Appendix C.

### **3.5.4.4 Summary of in-state emissions**

In summary, in-state emissions associated with KMMEF include:

- Construction Emissions
- Decommissioning Emissions
- Onsite Direct Operations Emissions
- Transportation Emissions (in state)
- Upstream Natural Gas (in state)
- Purchased Power Supply (electricity used in state)

GHG emissions occurring within Washington State from the sources listed above are estimated to be between 772,063 and 1,493,804 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per year.

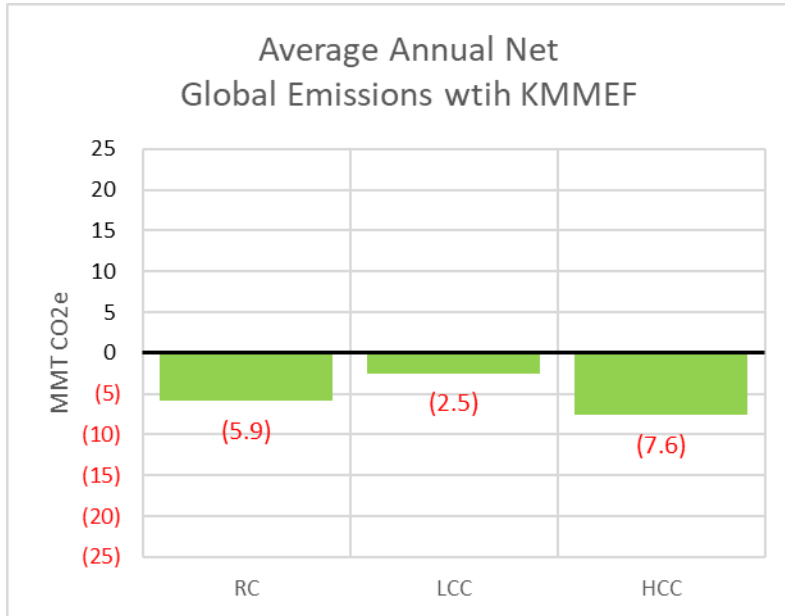
### **3.5.5 Net global emissions**

The analysis suggests a high likelihood that bringing the KMMEF online would result in increasing global GHG emissions less than would occur absent the project. The ESM demonstrates that the potential for global GHG emissions from the project to exceed any other case is extremely limited. This is because the most likely RC production that would be replaced by KMMEF production is coal-based methanol in China, which has relatively high emissions associated with it. The degree to which KMMEF substitutes for each of the other sources of production in China, including natural gas-based methanol from China, naphtha-based olefin production in China, or other natural gas-based methanol imported to China, will cause the relative difference in emissions between KMMEF and the alternative to change. However, this analysis has concluded that emissions from KMMEF will always be lower than emissions from other substitute methanol pathways in the alternative scenarios when the medium (or best) estimate input values are used in the ESM. Using other assumptions in combination, such as low or high estimate values, or different GWP assumptions, there is very little potential for GHG emissions to increase, and these cases are evaluated in the Sensitivity Analysis presented in Section 3.6. But using the medium estimates for all emission sources, the lifecycle emissions from KMMEF methanol is lower than the alternative methanol sources.

The net global GHG emissions calculated by the ESM are presented in terms of the difference between emissions with KMMEF and emissions under one of the three alternative cases.

Figure 3.5-14 presents the net emissions using best estimate for ESM inputs (medium

estimate), and all of the other recommended assumptions (AR4100 GWP; 1.46 percent upstream methane emission rate, and 60/40 use split between olefins and fuel). The results show a difference of -5.9 MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e per year for the RC. A negative result for the net emissions indicates that KMMEF emissions are less than emissions expected to occur otherwise under the RC. The figure also shows the net annual GHG emission results under the LCC with a lower volume of coal-based methanol being replaced by KMMEF methanol to be -2.5, and a result of -7.6 for the high coal case, or the HCC.



**Figure 3.5-14. Average Annual Net Global Emissions with KMMEF Under the RC, LCC, and HCC Alternative Cases**

### 3.6 Sensitivity Analysis

In Section 3.5, results were presented for gross and net GHG emissions forecast through time with the KMMEF project and under alternative cases representing the best estimates of what would occur if the project were not to be developed. In that section, several assumptions were outlined, such as assumptions about market conditions including the end use of KMMEF methanol, and the sources of methanol that would supply market demand in the absence of KMMEF. Other assumptions were developed for the GHG emission calculations, such as GWP factors, low and high emission rate estimates, and upstream methane emission rates.

When a complex analysis such as this depends on a number of uncertain variables, a sensitivity analysis can build understanding about two fundamental questions. The first, is, “What happens to the results when the assumptions about one of the variables is modified?” And the second is, “What happens to the results when several assumptions are modified at the same time?” Some of the answers to the first question were explored in Section 3.5. Section 3.5 addressed the question of what happens when methanol based on different feedstocks and sources are assumed to supply the market absent the KMMEF project. That was covered through analyzing the RC, LCC, and HCC alternatives. Section 3.5 also addressed how results

change when different end uses are considered (olefins vs. fuels); and when different assumptions about upstream methane emission rates were assumed. In addition, Section 3.5 reviewed how results changed when using low, medium, and high input emission rates.

There are thousands of possible combinations of these input variables, and each produce a slightly different result. Yet, it is not necessary to calculate all of the alternatives to conduct a sensitivity analysis to answer the key question: are there changes to the assumptions that will change the results in a way that could alter the decision that motivates the analysis? For example, a key question is whether it might be possible, with any combination of input assumptions, to have the KMMEF facility produce higher global emissions through time than with the alternative scenarios that are expected if the project is not built.

The sensitivity analysis in this section will build on some of the work in Section 3.5 that explored different results when one variable was modified. Those results were explored because they addressed some of the objectives of this Second SEIS, including:

- What happens when KMMEF methanol is used for different end uses?
- What happens when there are different assumptions about the source of methanol that will supply the market if KMMEF is not developed?
- How do assumptions about upstream emission rates change the results, and how do results change with different assumptions about the ranges of input variables?

The Second SEIS objectives also call for a sensitivity analysis, and a more complete sensitivity analysis is presented in this section.

The sensitivity in Section 3.5 addressed how changing one assumption could alter the results. In this section, results will be shown for altering different assumptions, for altering more than one assumption at a time, and finally exploring how simultaneously altering a broad collection of assumptions could produce outlier results. The outlier results would have a low probability of occurring but represent the net highest and the lowest feasible results that could be calculated using the ESM. The table below shows the different assumptions, or variables, that have been modified for this sensitivity analysis, whether each was explored in Section 3.5 or not, and if so, how this section expands the analysis. The table also shows which variables affect just the alternative cases, and which affect both KMMEF and the alternate cases (see Table 3.6-1). No assumptions affect just the KMMEF case. The table also shows which subsections address each question.

Sensitivity analysis results for GWP factors are presented in Section 3.6.1; results for the low, medium, and high input estimates are presented in Section 3.6.2; and results for upstream methane emission rates are presented in Section 3.6.3. For the RC, results using low, medium, and high emission input estimates are presented in Section 3.5.3.6; in 3.6.2, results are compared for all three alternate cases. Similarly, Section 3.6.3 builds upon varying upstream methane emission rates for the KMMEF presented in Section 3.5.3.5 by presenting additional comparisons for the LCC and HCC.

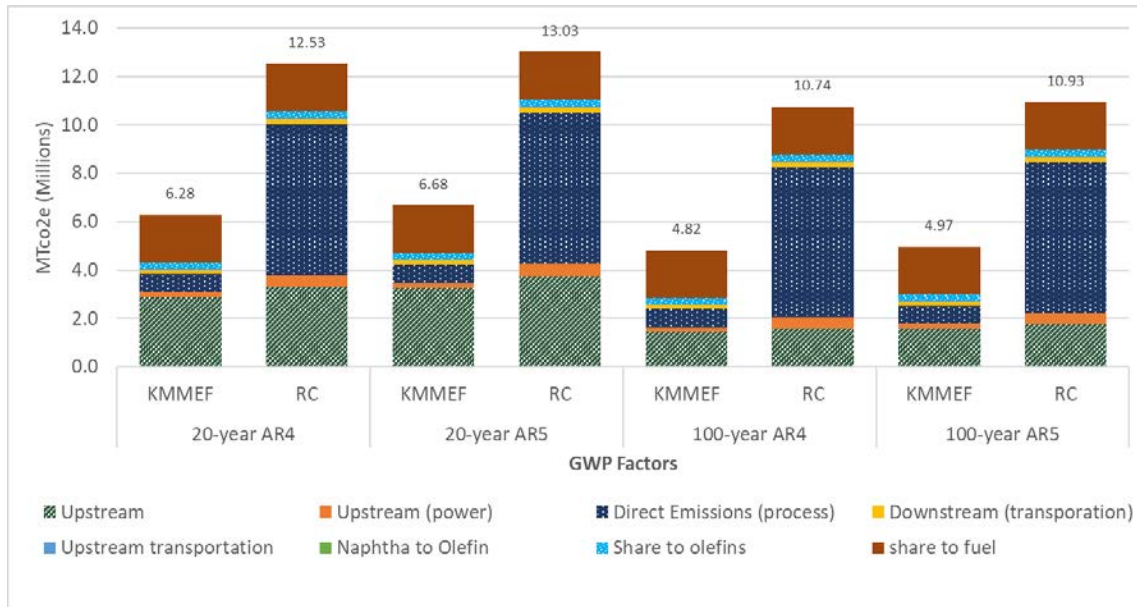
**Table 3.6-1. Summary of Variables Used in Sensitivity Analysis**

<b>Assumption</b>	<b>Affects which case(s)</b>	<b>In 3.5?</b>	<b>How explored in 3.6</b>	<b>Subsection</b>
Source Mix for Alternate Cases (RC, LCC, HCC)	Alternate Cases	3.5.3.3	Results for cases shown in combination with other assumption modifications	Various
End Use of Methanol (olefins, fuel)	Both KMMEF and Alternates	3.5.3.4	N/A	N/A
Upstream Methane Emission Rates	Both KMMEF and Alternates	3.5.3.5	Additional results for alternate cases	3.6.3
Other Input Emission Rates (Low, Med, High)	Both KMMEF and Alternates	3.5.3.6	Additional results for alternate cases, and expanded to show Low/High and High/Low variations	3.6.2
GWP Factors	Both KMMEF and Alternates	---	Results for four different factors and alternate cases	3.6.1
Pace of Recession Recovery	Alternate Cases	---	Results for three recovery paces and all alternate cases	3.6.4
Price of Oil in 2030	Alternate Cases	---	Results for three oil price actions and all alternate cases	3.6.5
Outlier Cases	Alternate Cases	---	Two new alternate cases producing outlier results	3.6.6

Market uncertainties related to the pace of recession recovery is covered in Section 3.6.4, and oil prices are addressed in Section 3.6.5. Each section below focuses on how gross, and sometimes net annual average GHG emissions change as input assumptions are varied. To the extent possible, results are also shown for emissions by life stage of the process. Subsequently, Section 3.6.6 addresses some limitations of the ESM. In Section 3.6.7, two scenarios are analyzed that represent two plausible outlier results of the sensitivity study. Finally, a summary of the sensitivity analysis results is presented in Section 3.6.8.

### **3.6.1 Sensitivity related to global warming potential**

Global warming potentials (GWP) are factors that account for the varying amount of energy that is absorbed by GHGs during a set amount of time. GWPs are defined relative to CO<sub>2</sub>, such that the GWP for CO<sub>2</sub> is set to unity (that is, equal to one). GWP values are periodically updated to reflect current science regarding the energy properties of GHGs and their lifetimes in the atmosphere. The most commonly used GWP values are the 100-year estimates from the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) Fourth Assessment Report (AR 4) (shaded more darkly and on the left in Figure 3.6-1 below). The 100-year AR4 GWP values are currently set forth in 40 CFR Part 98 and Table A-1 of WAC 173-441-040. Other commonly cited GWP values are the 100-year estimates from the IPCC Fifth Assessment Report (AR 5), the 20-year estimates from AR 4, and the 20-year estimates from AR 5. The following table (Table 3.6-2)



**Figure 3.6-1. Average Annual Life Stage GHG Emissions for KMMEF and Three Alternate Case Using Four Different GWP Parameter Sets, 2020 - 2059**

**Table 3.6-2. Global Warming Potential Conversion Factors.**

Source of GWP Carbon Equivalent Conversion Factor	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>2</sub> O
IPCC 4 100-year (100 AR4) <sup>1</sup>	1	25	298
IPCC 5 100-year (100 AR5)	1	28	265
IPCC 4 20-Year (20 AR4)	1	72	289
IPCC 5 20-Year (20 AR5)	1	84	264

<sup>1</sup> IPCC 4 100-year GWP values (in bold) are the values used throughout this report to calculate CO<sub>2</sub>e, unless otherwise specified.

shows the various factors used to convert emissions from nitrous oxide and methane into carbon dioxide equivalents.

Annual average GHG emissions for the KMMEF compared to the alternate cases (RC, LCC, and HCC), using the four sets of GWPs tabulated in Table 3.6-2 are presented in Figure 3.6-1. The figure depicts variation in estimated GHG emissions based on changing GWP parameters, as defined in the four sources listed in Table 3.6-2. Under all three alternate cases, the gross emissions increase sequentially moving from the AR4 100-year factors to the 100-year AR5 factors to the 20-year AR4 factors, to the 20-year AR5 factors. Moving from the 100-year AR4 result to the 20-year AR5 result, the difference in average annual emissions between KMMEF and the Alternate Cases increases by 7 to 7.3 percent for the RCLCC and HCC cases. This demonstrates that the AR4 100 GWP factors are the most conservative factors to use. Similar results may be seen in Table 3.6-3, which shows the numeric results by life stage for each of the alternate cases.

**Table 3.6-3. Average Annual Life Stage GHG Emissions (MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year) for KMMEF and Three Alternate Case Using Four Different GWP Parameter Sets**

<b>20-year</b>	<b>AR4 KMMEF</b>	<b>AR4 RC</b>	<b>AR4 LCC</b>	<b>AR4 HCC</b>	<b>AR5 KMMEF</b>	<b>AR5 RC</b>	<b>AR5 LCC</b>	<b>AR5 HCC</b>
Upstream	2.87	3.28	2.93	3.47	3.26	3.74	3.33	3.97
Upstream Power	0.21	0.50	0.34	0.59	0.22	0.52	0.35	0.61
Direct Emissions	0.75	6.23	3.17	7.68	0.75	6.24	3.18	7.68
Downstream Transp.	0.17	0.21	0.19	0.23	0.17	0.21	0.19	0.23
Upstream Transp.	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.09
Naphtha to Olefin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Share to Olefins	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27
Share to Fuel	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97
Total	6.28	12.53	8.91	14.30	6.68	13.03	9.35	14.81

<b>100-year</b>	<b>AR4 KMMEF</b>	<b>AR4 RC</b>	<b>AR4 LCC</b>	<b>AR4 HCC</b>	<b>AR5 KMMEF</b>	<b>AR5 RC</b>	<b>AR5 LCC</b>	<b>AR5 HCC</b>
Upstream	1.45	1.60	1.44	1.69	1.60	1.77	1.59	1.88
Upstream Power	0.19	0.45	0.31	0.54	0.19	0.46	0.31	0.54
Direct Emissions	0.75	6.20	3.10	7.68	0.75	6.21	3.11	7.68
Downstream Transp.	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.22
Upstream Transp.	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06
Naphtha to Olefin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Share to Olefins	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27
Share to Fuel	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97
Total	4.82	10.74	7.31	12.42	4.97	10.93	7.47	12.62



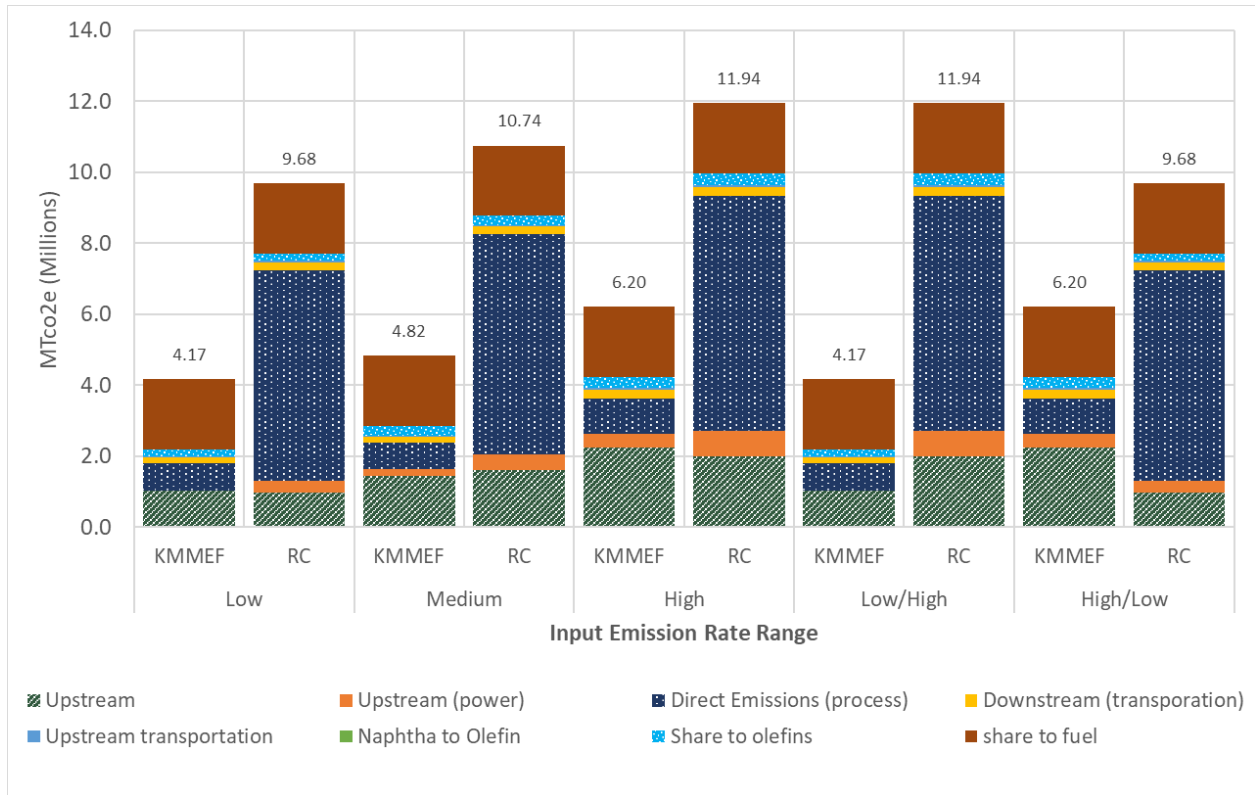
### 3.6.2 Sensitivity related to range of emission rate input values

The ESM models low, medium and high estimated emissions for all life stages of all emissions pathways. The medium scenario provides the best estimate of actual emissions. All emission estimates are developed in metric tons of GHG per metric ton of methanol. The ESM sums emission rates through each pathway and derives emission estimates by multiplying these rates by the total volume of methanol that is expected to be produced through that pathway. The low, medium and high estimates of emissions over the lifecycle (e.g. upstream emissions, upstream power, transportation, etc.) yield a range of results for comparison. For most of the results presented in Section 3.5, the medium emission rate input values were used.

Figure 3.5-13 shows how altering the input estimates (low, medium, or high) for the RC and KMMEF affects the estimated net annual GHG emissions.

Figure 3.6-2 builds on Figure 3.5-13 to show how the net global GHG impact of KMMEF varies over the range of emission rates. The figure shows the emissions resulting from several combinations of emission rates, including “low/low”, “medium/medium”, “high/high”, “low/high”, and “high/low” combinations of KMMEF and alternate case inputs. In all combinations, the first adjective refers to KMMEF emission rates and the second to the alternate case emission rates. Thus, the “low/high” combination refers to the use of low emission rates for KMMEF and high emission rates for alternate case, and so forth. The purpose of these evaluations is to explore the boundaries of results that can be produced, even if under somewhat unrealistic combinations of input assumptions. It should be noted that the 2019 SEIS also reported combined emission estimates (e.g., for low/high and high/low combinations), providing a useful comparison.

The sensitivity analysis shows that, where the general emission rates are set to the lower end of estimated values than the mid-range (which reflect best estimates), then the net annual emission difference afforded by the KMMEF as compared to the RC is very slightly smaller than under the medium/medium case. The same goes for when the general emission rates are set to the higher end of the estimated values. This result is a function of comparing KMMEF to the different RCs, and not an absolute reduction. That is, the overall estimates of all emissions are lower in the low/low case than the medium/medium, and higher in the high/high case. However, the difference between KMMEF and the RCs is slightly greater in the medium/medium case than in either the low/low or the high/high. In the low/high case (in which the KMMEF is characterized by lower and the RC by higher estimates), difference in emissions between the KMMEF and the RC are all increased as compared to the medium/medium case. Finally, if KMMEF emissions are set to the higher end while the RC is set to the lower end, the overall difference in average annual GHG emissions between KMMEF and the RCs are smaller than when using the medium range. The latter two situations do not represent realistic situations, because there is no reason to believe that scientific results would err in one direction (e.g. high) on one side of the Pacific Ocean, and on the other direction (e.g. low) on the other side of the ocean. Instead they are provided for analytic discussion purposes.



**Figure 3.6-2. Average Annual Life Stage GHG Emissions for KMMEF and Three Alternate Case with Different Input Emission Rate Values**

A complete analysis of all the input value ranges by life stage for each of the alternate cases (RC, LCC, and HCC) is provided in Table 3.6-4.

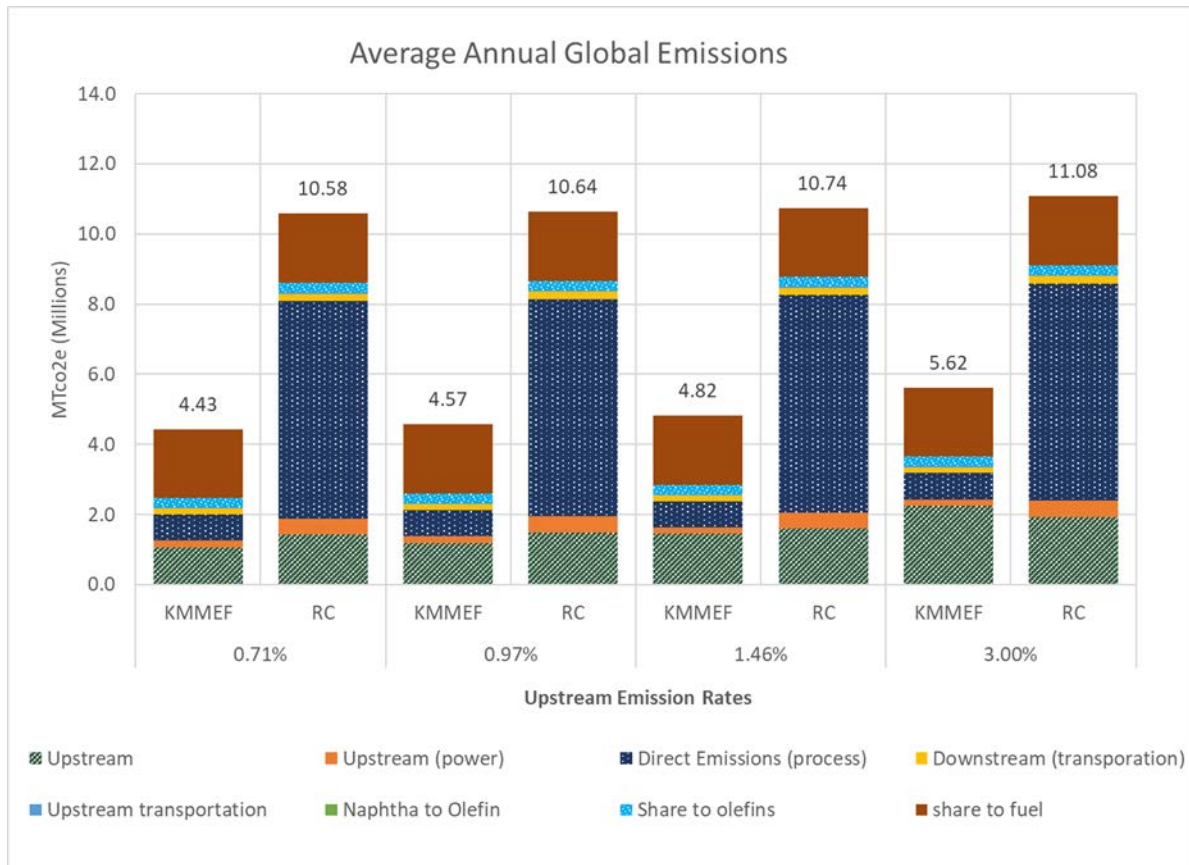
**Table 3.6-4. Average Annual Life Stage GHG Emissions for KMMEF and Three Alternate Cases with Different Input Emission Rate Values**

<b>L/M/H Variance</b>	<b>Low KMMEF</b>	<b>Low RC</b>	<b>Low LCC</b>	<b>Low HCC</b>	<b>Medium KMMEF</b>	<b>Medium RC</b>	<b>Medium LCC</b>	<b>Medium HCC</b>	<b>High KMMEF</b>	<b>High RC</b>	<b>High LCC</b>	<b>High HCC</b>
Upstream	1.04	0.97	1.01	0.95	1.45	1.60	1.44	1.76	2.25	1.98	2.00	2.02
Upstream (power)	0.00	0.33	0.11	0.44	0.19	0.45	0.31	0.54	0.37	0.72	0.55	0.82
Direct Emissions	0.75	5.94	3.02	7.33	0.75	6.20	3.10	7.68	0.99	6.64	3.46	8.17
Downstream Transp.	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.26
Upstream Transp.	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06
Naphtha to Olefin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Share to Olefins	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32
Share to Fuel	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.17</b>	<b>9.68</b>	<b>6.54</b>	<b>11.19</b>	<b>4.82</b>	<b>10.74</b>	<b>7.31</b>	<b>12.49</b>	<b>6.20</b>	<b>11.94</b>	<b>8.60</b>	<b>13.62</b>

<b>L/M/H Variance</b>	<b>Low/High KMMEF</b>	<b>Low/High RC</b>	<b>Low/High LCC</b>	<b>Low/High HCC</b>	<b>High/Low KMMEF</b>	<b>High/Low RC</b>	<b>High/Low LCC</b>	<b>High/Low HCC</b>
Upstream	1.04	1.98	2.00	2.02	2.25	0.97	1.01	0.95
Upstream (power)	0.00	0.72	0.55	0.82	0.37	0.33	0.11	0.44
Direct Emissions	0.75	6.64	3.46	8.17	0.99	5.94	3.02	7.33
Downstream Transp.	0.17	0.25	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.21	0.18	0.22
Upstream Transp.	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05
Naphtha to Olefin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Share to Olefins	0.22	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.22	0.22	0.22
Share to Fuel	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97
Total	4.17	11.94	8.60	13.62	6.20	9.68	6.54	11.19

### 3.6.3 Sensitivity related to upstream methane emission rates

Figure 3.6-3 is reproduced here as it shows how upstream methane emission rates affect gross average annual GHG emissions for KMMEF and the RC. In addition, Table 3.6-5 shows similar results for different emission rates and different alternate cases. The values for alternate emission rates reflect alternative upstream methane emissions expressed as a percentage of natural gas used by KMMEF (see Table 3.5-8 for a comparison of values used in the First and Second SEIS).



**Figure 3.6-3. (Reproduced from Figure 3.5-13) Average Annual Emissions by Life Stage for KMMEF and RC with Different Assumptions about Upstream Emission Rates, 2020 – 2059**

The medium estimate for upstream methane emissions for KMMEF is based on 1.46 percent of natural gas feedstock being emitted as methane. Assuming an emission of 0.71 percent, the RC and HCC do not demonstrate any significant difference from the results at 1.46 percent, with each just about one percent lower than the results produced at 1.46 percent. The LCC is about 3 and a half percent lower, and KMMEF ends up at eight percent lower using the 0.71 rate. Assuming the higher upstream methane emissions rate of 3 percent, the difference between KMMEF and alternate case average annual net emissions becomes smaller (for all alternate cases) than at 1.46 percent. At three percent, the difference between the two decreases by 8 percent, 10 percent, and 7 percent for RC, LCC, and HCC, respectively, compared to the results using a rate of 1.46 percent. All of these changes in results demonstrate that the

upstream emission rate does matter when totaling GHG emissions, but not by a significant amount. For example, the three percent emission rate is not supported with literature but was used to develop a point of comparison. Three percent is approximately a 100 percent increase over the estimate of 1.46, and yet the results only change by 7 to 10 percent. This builds reassurance to the analysis by showing that even in the event of inaccuracies in measured upstream methane emission rates, the results of this analysis would likely remain relatively stable.

**Table 3.6-5. Average Annual LifeCycle GHG Emissions (MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year) for KMMEF and Three Alternate Cases with Different Assumptions about Upstream Emission Rates**

<b>Upstream Emission Rates</b>	<b>0.71% KMMEF</b>	<b>0.71% RC</b>	<b>0.71% LCC</b>	<b>0.71% HCC</b>	<b>0.97% KMMEF</b>	<b>0.97% RC</b>	<b>0.97% LCC</b>	<b>0.97% HCC</b>
Upstream	1.06	1.43	1.17	1.56	1.20	1.49	1.27	1.61
Upstream (power)	0.19	0.45	0.31	0.54	0.19	0.45	0.31	0.54
Direct Emissions	0.75	6.20	3.10	7.68	0.75	6.20	3.10	7.68
Downstream Transp.	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.22
Upstream Transp.	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05
Naphtha to Olefin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00
Share to Olefins	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27
Share to Fuel	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.43</b>	<b>10.58</b>	<b>7.04</b>	<b>12.29</b>	<b>4.57</b>	<b>10.64</b>	<b>7.14</b>	<b>12.34</b>

<b>Upstream Emission Rates</b>	<b>1.46% KMMEF</b>	<b>1.46% RC</b>	<b>1.46% LCC</b>	<b>1.46% HCC</b>	<b>3% KMMEF</b>	<b>3% RC</b>	<b>3% LCC</b>	<b>3% HCC</b>
Upstream	1.45	1.60	1.44	1.69	2.25	1.94	1.98	1.96
Upstream (power)	0.19	0.45	0.31	0.54	0.19	0.45	0.31	0.54
Direct Emissions	0.75	6.20	3.10	7.68	0.75	6.20	3.10	7.68
Downstream Transp.	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.22
Upstream Transp.	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05
Naphtha to Olefin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Share to Olefins	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27
Share to Fuel	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.82</b>	<b>10.74</b>	<b>7.31</b>	<b>12.42</b>	<b>5.62</b>	<b>11.08</b>	<b>7.85</b>	<b>12.69</b>

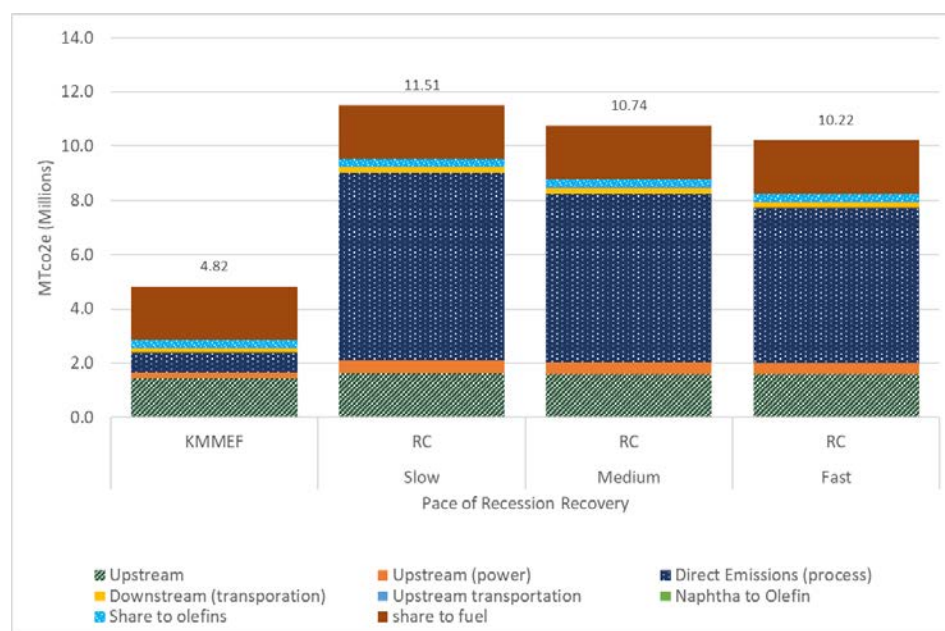
### 3.6.4 Sensitivity related to the pace of recession recovery

This sensitivity analysis also addresses the pace of the current COVID-19 recession recovery. If the recession recovers slowly, global demand for methanol will likely drop below 98 MMT for a few years, but then recover to grow after 2030. The medium recovery pace suggests that growth above the 2019 98 MMT would resume in 2023, while the fast pace projects growth beyond the 98 MMT level commencing in 2021. In the ESM, the recession recovery pace only

affects the alternative cases, because it could influence the mix of methanol sources that would occur absent KMMEF.

The ESM KMMEF emissions on the other hand are not expected to be different depending on the recession recovery. But in response to the recession recovery, the alternate cases are expected to be slightly different. Specifically, the pace of global demand affects the pace of the market increase and therefore the pace with which the Chinese market is expected to increase production of coal-based methanol. In the early years, if the recovery is slower, then KMMEF is still expected to substitute for coal-based methanol and will do so for a longer period during lifetime of the project. If the recovery on the other hand is fast, KMMEF will be replacing coal-based methanol in the market for about 20 years, but then is more rapidly expected to be substituting for market share that would otherwise be supplied by other imported methanol, based primarily on natural gas as a feedstock, and therefore emitting fewer GHG emissions.

Figure 3.6-4 shows how the pace of the recession would affect results under the three-alternative case. For the RC, there is a greater net average annual GHG impact under a slow recovery scenario, leading to a greater difference between KMMEF and the RC. A faster recovery leads to smaller RC emissions and less difference between KMMEF and the RC. The average annual reduction in expected GHG attributable to the KMMEF project will be slightly smaller over the 40-year period because coal-based methanol from China phases out sooner in a faster recovery. Thus, KMMEF will be replacing less coal in the market in a fast COVID recovery scenario than in a slow recovery.



**Figure 3.6-4. Average Annual Lifecycle GHG Emissions for KMMEF and the RC Under Varying Paces of Recovery from COVID - 19 Recession, 2020 – 2059**

Additional combinations of the uncertain recession recovery and the alternate cases (including now the LCC and the HCC) are shown in Table 3.6-6. Similar patterns emerge, showing that in general, a slower recovery implies a greater share of coal-based methanol produced in the alternate cases, and therefore higher emissions compared with the emissions from a faster recovery.

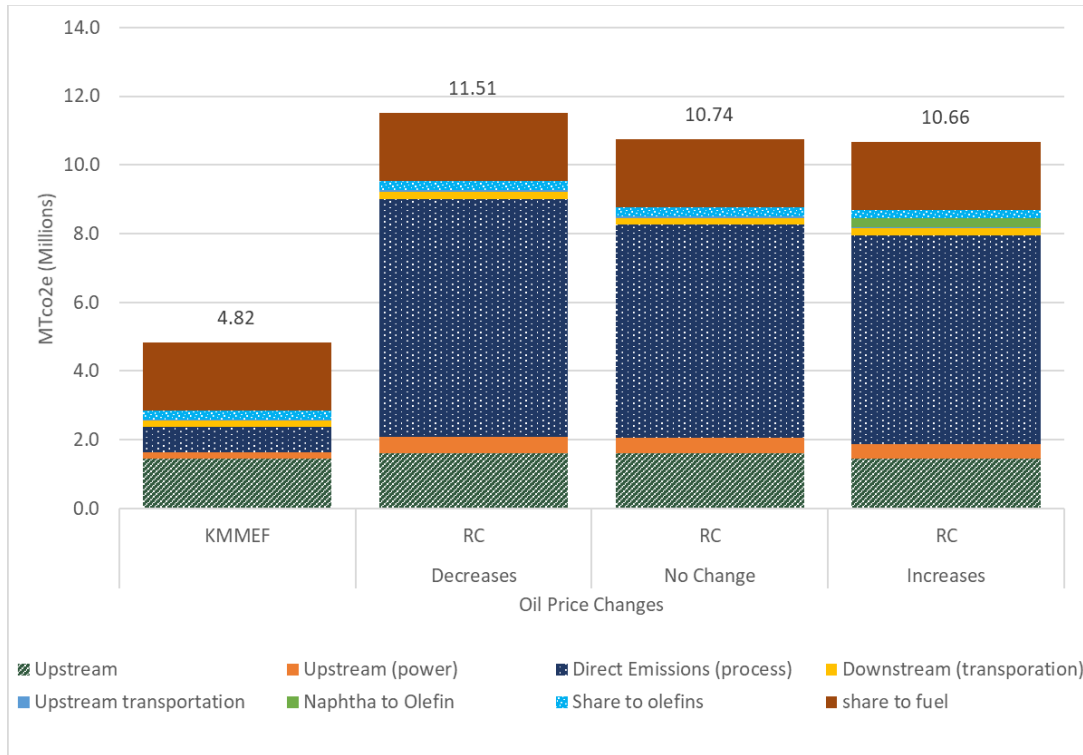
**Table 3.6-6. Average Annual Lifecycle GHG Emissions (MMT CO<sub>2</sub>e/year) for KMMEF and the Alternate Cases Under Varying Paces of Recovery from COVID -19 Recession, 2020 – 2059**

Recession Recovery Rate	KMMEF	Slow RC	Slow RC LCC	Slow RC HCC	Medium RC	Medium LCC	Medium HCC	Fast RC	Fast LCC	Fast HCC
Upstream	<b>1.45</b>	1.61	1.42	1.73	1.60	1.44	1.69	1.58	1.43	1.67
Upstream Power	<b>0.19</b>	0.47	0.30	0.57	0.45	0.31	0.54	0.43	0.30	0.51
Direct Emissions	<b>0.75</b>	6.93	3.43	8.59	6.20	3.10	7.68	5.72	2.94	7.03
Downstream Transp.	<b>0.17</b>	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.21	0.18	0.22
Upstream Transp.	<b>0.03</b>	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05
Naphtha to Olefin	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Share to Olefins	<b>0.27</b>	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27
Share to Fuel	<b>1.97</b>	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.82</b>	<b>11.51</b>	<b>7.61</b>	<b>13.41</b>	<b>10.74</b>	<b>7.31</b>	<b>12.42</b>	<b>10.22</b>	<b>7.13</b>	<b>11.72</b>

### 3.6.5 Sensitivity related to oil prices

This sensitivity analysis also considers the potential effects of changes in oil prices between 2020 and 2030. The potential for oil prices to increase, decrease, or stay the same is modeled in the ESM as affecting just the alternate cases, and not KMMEF. This follows the same reasoning behind the recession recovery affect – that changes in the global market will have an impact on the emissions expected to occur in the alternate cases absent KMMEF – while KMMEF emissions are not expected to change as a result of a changed oil price. With increasing oil prices, the demand for methanol increases sooner, as naphtha-to-olefins conversion becomes more expensive. In this instance, a small amount of naphtha is replaced by KMMEF, because the increased demand for methanol stems from foregone naphtha-based olefin production that derived from the increase in oil price. Because emissions for naphtha are at the lower end of the alternate emission pathways (see Table 3.5-10), RC emissions are now slightly lower than if there is no oil price change.

Conversely, if oil prices go down, demand for methanol would decline, as MTO producers turn toward naphtha to produce olefins. However, in this case also, emissions from the RC increase because the conversion away from coal-based methanol happens later in the project life than it would otherwise. The results of an increase or decrease in oil price is shown in Figure 3.6-5. Additional results for the LCC and HCC are shown in Table 3.6-7 and show a similar pattern as the RC.



**Figure 3.6-5. Average Annual LCA GHG Emissions for Three RC Scenarios Under Different Assumptions about the Price of Oil in 2030, 2020 – 2059**

**Table 3.6-7. Average Annual Lifecycle GHG Emissions for KMMEF and the Alternate Cases Under with Assumed Decrease, No Change, and Increase in 2030 Oil Price**

Oil Prices	KMMEF	RC ↓	LCC ↓	HCC ↓	RC —	LCC —	HCC —	RC ↑	LCC ↑	HCC ↑
Upstream	1.45	1.61	1.42	1.73	1.60	1.44	1.69	1.45	1.29	1.55
Upstream (power)	0.19	0.47	0.30	0.57	0.45	0.31	0.54	0.42	0.28	0.51
Direct Emissions	0.75	6.93	3.43	8.59	6.20	3.10	7.68	6.09	2.99	7.56
Downstream Transp.	0.17	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.19	0.16	0.20
Upstream Transp.	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.05
Naphtha to Olefin	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.27	0.27	0.27
Share to Olefins	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.23	0.23	0.23
Share to Fuel	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97	1.97
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.82</b>	<b>11.51</b>	<b>7.61</b>	<b>13.41</b>	<b>10.74</b>	<b>7.31</b>	<b>12.42</b>	<b>10.66</b>	<b>7.22</b>	<b>12.34</b>

↓ = Decreases

— = No Change

↑ = Increases



### 3.6.6 ESM limitations

The ESM was developed to afford a full range of input options to maximize its flexibility for sensitivity analysis. However, some input value options are determined to be implausible. For example, although the ESM allows each of the alternative pathways for methanol production to be varied from 0 percent to 100 percent, this range is far larger than is plausible for most pathways. Additionally, available emissions information is limited for some pathways, limiting the comparisons that can be drawn between the KMMEF and alternate case scenarios.

ESM limitations and input options that are considered implausible include:

- While all pathways for methanol production can be varied between 0 percent and 100 percent in the ESM, it is highly unlikely that there would be little to no coal production substitution in any alternate cases (see Section 3.5.2).
- The portion of any alternate case that could be provided by Chinese natural gas-based methanol is limited. It would not be economic to meet expanding methanol demand in China with increased natural gas-based methanol in China because this is the highest cost methanol to produce.
- The portion of the alternate case that could be provided by Chinese natural gas-based methanol is also limited by government policy. In 2012, the Chinese government prohibited any expansion of natural gas-based methanol production (see Section 3.5.1.4).
- Emissions from the methanol import pathway are heavily influenced by the technologies currently used by these importers to produce methanol. The bulk of the emissions arising from imports derives from the direct emissions during methanol production. Since the majority of the 29 methanol-producing facilities evaluated in this study use combined reforming to produce methanol, the direct emissions from these facilities are assumed to be equivalent (per MT of methanol produced) to the emissions from the combined reforming alternative presented in the First SEIS (see Section 3.4.4.2).
- When a high upstream methane emission rate (3 percent) is paired with the 20-year GWP parameters, a large impact on emissions can result for the natural gas substitution pathway in China. This appears to be an artifact of limited information on upstream emissions attributable to the China natural gas pathway.

While there have been a significant number of studies evaluating methane emissions from natural gas production in North America, there are fewer reliable estimates of the emissions that result from natural gas production in China or other parts of the world. It is generally believed that upstream methane emissions vary as a function of several factors, including the method used for natural gas extraction; the design and condition of the equipment used to extract, process, and transport natural gas; and the diligence with which natural gas producers control leaks or upset conditions that may occur. However, this understanding of the general conditions that influence upstream methane emissions does not necessarily translate into reliable emission estimates. In the absence of a clear indication as to whether emissions from

natural gas production in North America are greater than or less than emissions that occur in another part of the world, this study assumes that greenhouse gas emissions from other natural gas producing, exporting nations are equivalent to the greenhouse gas emissions selected for the KMMEF; therefore, increasing the methane emission rate for KMMEF also is reflected in the methanol import pathway within alternate cases.

Nevertheless, GHG emissions estimated in this study for the China natural gas pathway are not tied to the upstream methane rate selected for the KMMEF. Data from the literature indicates a narrow range of life cycle emission for the China natural gas-based methanol production pathway (see Table 3.5-6). Although being in a narrow range, the literature review from the three studies did not provide clear information on upstream leakage data. Because information available for the China natural gas pathway is not detailed enough to calculate the upstream methane emission rate or the upstream portion of the emissions to be varied as part of the sensitivity study, this study concluded that the upstream portion of the emissions of China natural gas-based methanol production should not rely on the upstream emissions of KMMEF. Therefore, when upstream methane emissions are adjusted in the ESM, upstream emissions are applied to international exporters at the same level, but not to the China natural gas pathway. As a result, methane emissions for the China natural gas pathway may be underestimated in comparison to KMMEF, especially at high upstream methane rates. When higher methane emission rates are coupled with the 20-year GWP values for methane (72 for AR4 and 84 for AR5) rather than the 100-year GWP values (25 for AR4 and 28 for AR5), the difference in methane emissions becomes magnified (calculated as CO<sub>2</sub>e). Thus, there is limited flexibility in the ESM to conduct a sensitivity analysis of China natural gas-based methanol because upstream methane emissions for this pathway is fixed and does not depend on the leakage rate assigned to KMMEF.

### **3.6.7 Outlier sensitivity cases**

Two scenarios, each with a unique new alternate case to describe the expected methanol production absent KMMEF and differing ESM inputs, were developed to illustrate potential outliers in terms of emission values that would be unlikely but plausible. These two scenarios do not represent the extremes of what the ESM is able to predict. Rather, although some inputs for these two scenarios may be unlikely, they represent the range of what this analysis concludes is plausible.

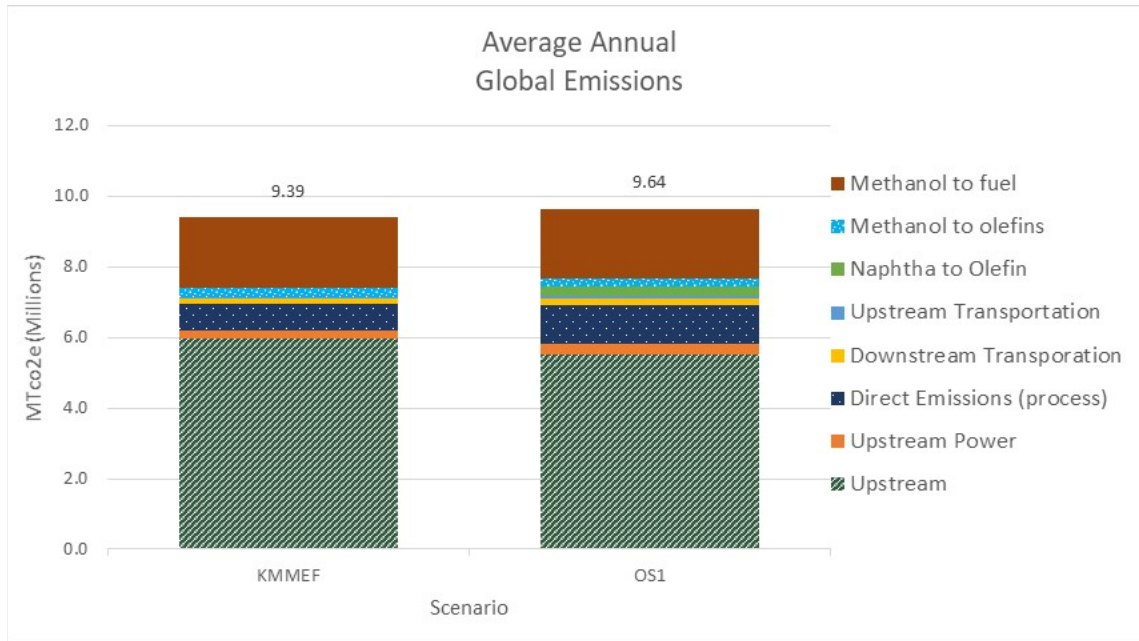
#### **3.6.7.1 Outlier sensitivity case 1 (OS1)**

In this case, 100 percent of methanol would be supplied by imports absent KMMEF. As noted in Section 3.5.3, our analysis concludes that this amount of substitution from imports is unlikely. However, imports provide a sufficiently large source of methanol that could plausibly meet future methanol demand in China. This scenario also compares KMMEF to its most similar competitors. The remaining ESM inputs under Outlier Sensitivity Case 1 include:

- Recession Recovery is set to “slow”
- Price of oil is expected to increase by 2030
- Upstream methane emissions are set to 3 percent of natural gas supplied

- AR5 20-year values are used for GWP values
- The end use distribution for methanol is 60 percent for olefins and 40 percent for fuel

The ESM results for this scenario are provided below in Figure 3.6-6 and in Table 3.6-8.



**Figure 3.6-6. Average Annual Emissions from KMMEF and OS1, with Imports Supplying 100% of Chinese Methanol Absent KMMEF**

**Table 3.6-8. Emission Values from KMMEF and OS1, with Imports Supplying 100% of Chinese Methanol Absent KMMEF**

Comparing Global Emissions	KMMEF	OS1	DMMEF minus OS1	Change as % of OS1
Initial Emission	9.39	9.98	-0.6	-6%
Average Annual Emission	9.39	9.64	-0.2	-3%
40-year Emission	376	386	-10	-3%

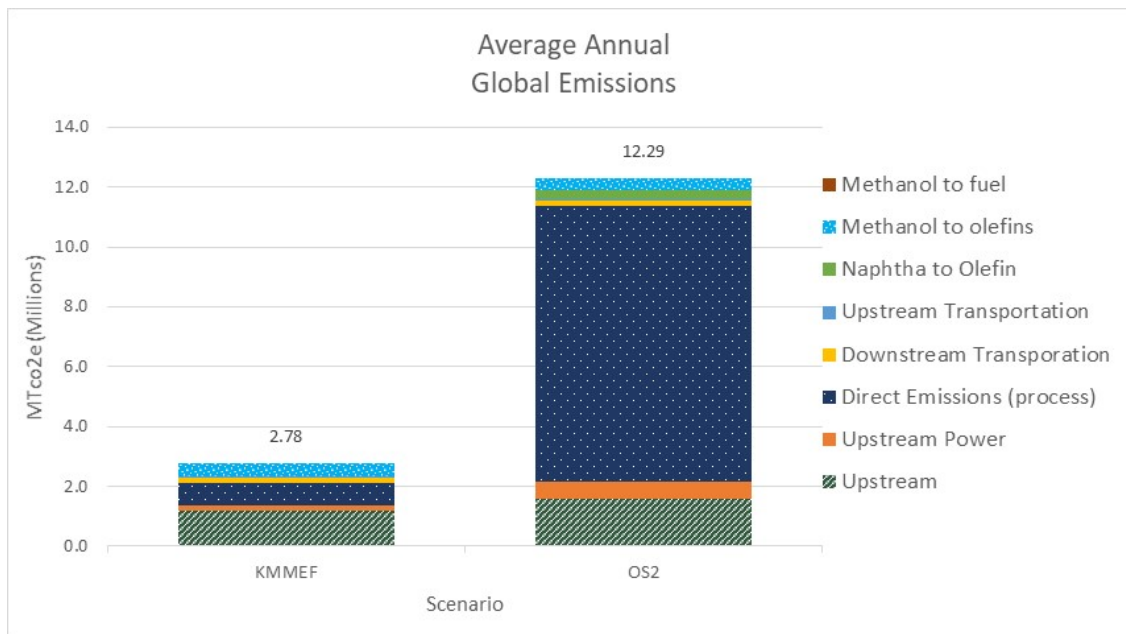
As shown in Figure 3.6-6 and Table 3.6-8, average annual emissions for the KMMEF are 9.4 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e, with the bulk derived from upstream methane emissions. For OS1, average annual emissions are 9.6 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e, a value only slightly higher than for the KMMEF. The higher direct emissions under OS1 are due to the import pathway, which is based on the combined reforming (the most common technology currently used for producing methanol globally). As noted above, combined reforming has higher GHG emissions than the KMMEF technology (ULE). Upstream methane emissions under OS1 are also lower than under the KMMEF. This result is driven by the assumption that the price of oil increases over time. The increasing price of oil shifts a portion of the olefins produced in OS1 to naphtha feedstock rather than a methanol source. This means that, over time, imports begin to supply less methanol than the KMMEF, to which it is compared, artificially reducing the comparative emissions of the imports.

### 3.6.7.2 Outlier Scenario 2 (OS2)

In this scenario, 100 percent of the alternative case methanol is initially provided by the coal pathway. This assumption is similar to the First SEIS. The remaining ESM inputs that are part of OS2 include:

- Recession Recovery is set to “medium”
- Price of oil is expected to increase by 2030
- Upstream methane emissions are set to 0.97 percent of natural gas supplied
- The AR4 100-year values are used for GWP
- The distribution of end use for methanol is 100 percent for olefins and 0 percent for fuel

The ESM results for this scenario are provided below in Figure 3.6-7 and in Table 3.6-9.



**Figure 3.6-7. Average Annual Emissions from KMMEF and OS2, with the Coal-based Pathway Supplying 100% of the Market**

**Table 3.6-9. Emission Values Corresponding to Results Presented in Figure 3.6-6**

Comparing Global Emissions	KMMEF	OS2	KMMEF minus OS2	Change as % of OS2
Initial Emission	2.78	14.15	-11.4	-80%
Average Annual Emission	2.78	12.29	-9.5	-77%
40-year Emission	111	492	-380	-77%

As shown in Figure 3.6-7 and Table 3.6-9, average annual emissions for the KMMEF are 2.8 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e, as compared to 12.3 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e for the OS2 (in which the bulk of the emissions result from the direct production of methanol from coal). This reflects the significantly higher emissions associated with the coal-based methanol pathway. The difference in emissions

between the KMMEF and the OS2 based on coal-based methanol production yields a result similar to that presented in the First SEIS.

### **3.6.8 Summary of sensitivity study results**

All ESM results using plausible input values demonstrate that the KMMEF is expected to result in less GHG emissions increases than the alternate cases. Gross annual average emissions from KMMEF vary from 2.8 to 9.4 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e in the sensitivity scenarios that have been evaluated, compared to gross annual average emissions from the alternate cases that vary from 9.6 to 12.3 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e. Most of the sensitivity analyses show that the KMMEF results in less annual average emissions of between 2 and 9 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e as compared to the alternate cases.

These results indicate that the KMMEF would slow the global increase in emissions arising from methanol production and use. This report analyzes the GHG impacts of KMMEF in the context of a growing methanol market.

This does not address the question of whether a growing methanol market results in an overall increase or decrease in global GHG emissions when other sectors of the global economy are considered. It is plausible that a global increase in methanol use could have an impact on other sectors of the global economy, such as the plastics market or the fuels market, and thus result in either a relative increase or decrease in emissions. One analysis of the petrochemicals industry future conducted by the International Energy Agency argues that the increasing use of methanol reduces GHG as compared to a reference scenario in which substitute inputs are used for making plastics (IEA 2018). A broader evaluation of the growing methanol market within the context of the entire global economy was not evaluated as part of our study and is beyond the scope of the analysis in this SEIS. Neither does this analysis consider the possibility of new policies or market shifts to occur in the markets for fossil fuels or plastics. For example, a ban or phase-out of those products could have results that would alter the assessed impacts of the KMMEF.

## **3.7 Significant impacts and mitigation**

Ecology has determined that the total in state greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions that are directly or indirectly attributable to the Northwest Innovation Works (NWIW) Kalama methanol facility are significant. Out of state GHG emissions from the extraction, processing and transmission of natural gas for the facility, emissions attributable to any imported electricity used by KMMEF, as well as out of state emissions associated with transport of the methanol produced at Kalama would increase that significant impact.

In state emissions include:

- Construction Emissions
- Decommissioning Emissions
- Onsite Direct Operations Emissions
- Transportation Emissions (in state)
- Upstream Natural Gas (in state)
- Purchased Power Supply (electricity used in state)

GHG emissions occurring within Washington State from the sources listed above are presented in Section 3.5.4. Out of state emissions are presented in Table 3.6.3.

NWIW has volunteered and Ecology finds it is feasible to mitigate in-state KMMEF related GHG emissions. Greenhouse gas emissions would still be deemed significant if only in-state emissions are mitigated. While comparison of KMMEF to the no action alternative shows that the project could possibly result in a smaller global GHG emissions increase relative to the no action alternative, there is an inherent uncertainty associated with how markets will behave decades into the future. As noted in section 3.4.5 of this EIS, the economic analysis is based on current policies and market trends. Scenarios with substantially different global policies (fossil fuel/plastics phase-outs or bans for example) were deemed too uncertain to consider as part of the economic analysis. The current inability to forecast how future policies might impact markets means that the economic analysis does not alter Ecology's determination that greenhouse gas emissions are significant.

The project owner, NWIW, has proposed a framework to account for and mitigate 100 percent of the direct and indirect in-state greenhouse gas emissions on an annual basis for the life of the project, which is expected to be 40 years. The full mitigation framework can be found as Appendix D of this Second SEIS document.

Regardless of the extent of any mitigation, the emission reduction obligation proposed under the framework would be established by methods used, or consistent with, the existing Washington greenhouse gas reporting program (WAC 173-441). Where appropriate, alternative methods may be used for emissions not originally covered in the reporting program, subject to Ecology's approval. This ensures all emissions subject to mitigation are reported and verified to Ecology's standards.

In summary, the mitigation framework would establish an annual greenhouse gas emission reduction obligation equal to emissions as determined by Ecology's GHG reporting rule, to the extent possible. An implementation board consisting of community, tribal, environmental and government members would solicit and recommend a set of projects to meet the annual emission reduction obligations. A budget to fund the mitigation projects would be created by multiplying the total required emissions reductions by the average price of allowances in US carbon markets in a given year.

Priority would be given to local projects, expanding out statewide or regionally if needed. The mitigation portfolio or projects would attempt to maximize these local and regional projects. If the emission reduction obligation cannot be met with local and regional projects within the budget, the board will look to purchasing credits through established national or international carbon markets as a last resort to fill out the remainder of the project portfolio. Priority would also be given to projects in economically distressed areas and communities disproportionately affected by climate change.

Emissions reductions attributable to projects would have to be real, permanent, verifiable and additional as those criteria are commonly used and defined in established carbon markets.

The requirement to meet this mitigation plan would remain in effect through the life of the project, unless a state or federal program becomes active that would also require coverage of

some or all of the affected emissions. In this case the mitigation obligation would be reduced in proportion to the emissions reduction requirement of the new government greenhouse gas program.

Ecology and Cowlitz County would sign off on and have oversight of the mitigation plan and projects.

## 4.0 References Cited

- Alvarez, R, D Zavala-Araiza, D Lyon, D Allen, Z Barkley, A Brandt, K Davis, S Herndon, D Jacob, A Karion, E Kort, B Lamb, T Lauvaux, J Maasakkers, A Marchese, M Omara, S Pacala, J Peischl, A Robinson, P Shepson, C Sweeney, A Townsend-Small, S Wofsy, S Hamburg.(Alvarez et al.) 2018. Assessment of methane emissions from the U.S. oil and gas supply chain. *Science* 361 (6398): 186-188. 13 July 2018. Available: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/361/6398/186>
- Aolin, Hu, and Dong Qing, 2015. On Natural Gas Pricing Reform in China, *Natural Gas Industry B* 2: 374- 382. Available: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/282955884\\_On\\_natural\\_gas\\_pricing\\_reform\\_in\\_China](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/282955884_On_natural_gas_pricing_reform_in_China)
- Argonne National Laboratory (ANL). 2017. GREET1\_2017 Life Cycle Greenhouse Gas for Transportation Model.
- BergerABAM, Geotechnical Resources Inc., RAMBOLL ENVIRON, Archaeological Investigations Northwest Inc., Kittelson & Associates Inc., AcuTech Consulting Group, ECONorthwest, Geosyntech. 2016. Final Environmental Impact Statement. Prepared for Port of Kalama and Cowlitz County. September 2016. Available: <https://kalamamfgfacilitysepa.com/>
- Burnham, A. 2019. Updated Natural Gas Pathways in the GREET1\_2019 Model. Energy Systems Division, Argonne National Laboratory. October 2019.
- CAERC, Tsinghua University. 2013. Author. Sustainable Automotive Energy System in China. Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
- CCFGroup. 2019. Methanol Market Weekly (reports for various weeks). Available: [www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2020a. 2019 China Methanol Annual Report.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2020b. Methanol Market Weekly (reports for various weeks). Available: [www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2020c. June Methanol Market Report. Available: [www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)
- Chinabaogao. 2020. Analysis of China Methanol Industry in 2020: Increasing of Capacity and Production over Years. Available: <http://market.chinabaogao.com/huagong/031TT2K2020.html>
- Chen, H, L Yang, PH Zhang, A Harrison. 2014. The Controversial Fuel Methanol Strategy in China and Its Evaluation. *Energy Strategy Reviews* 4.C: 28-33.
- Chen Z, Shen Q, Sun N, Wei W. 2019. Life cycle assessment of typical methanol production routes: The environmental impacts analysis and power optimization. *Journal of Cleaner Production* 220:408-16. May 20, 2019.
- Cowlitz County Superior Court. 2017. Cowlitz County Superior Court Order Affirming in Part and Reversing in Part the Shorelines Hearings Board Order dated September 15, 2017 (Case No. 17-2-01269-08).



- Cui, Kelly. 2019. Can China's CTO and MTO Industries Survive the Threat of Massive Steam Cracker Investment? For Wood Mckenzie. September 09. Available: <https://www.woodmac.com/news/can-chinas-cto-and-mto-industries-survive-the-threat-of-massive-steam-cracker-investment/>
- Dong H, Zhang Z, Sharif M, Tang K, Yu Y, Zhang Z. (Dong et al. 2019. Reducing Carbon Dioxide Emission of Coal-to-Methanol Chain Using CCS and CCU with P2G System. International Conference on Applied Energy 2019.
- Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 2019. "Inventory of U.S. Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2017," EPA 430-R-19-001; U.S. EPA: Washington, DC.
- Gan, Y, H El-Houjeiri, A Badahda, Z Lu, H Cai, S Przesmitzki, and M Wang. (Gan et al.). 2020. Carbon footprint of global natural gas supplies to China. Nature Communications. 11:824. Available: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-14606-4>
- IHS Markit. 2019. Chinese methanol demand: Increasingly difficult to forecast, April. Available: <https://cdn.ihs.com/www/pdf/0419/IHS-Markit-China-Methanol-Market.pdf>
- Ingham, A. 2017. Reducing the Carbon Intensity of Methanol for Use as a Transport Fuel. Johnson Matthey Technological Review 61 (4) 297-307.
- International Energy Agency (IEA). 2020. Methane Tracker 2020. Available: <https://www.iea.org/reports/methane-tracker-2020/interactive-country-and-regional-estimates#abstract>
- International Energy Agency, 2018. **The Future of Petrochemicals; Towards more sustainable plastics and fertilisers.** Available: <https://webstore.iea.org/the-future-of-petrochemicals>
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). 2018. Global Warming of 1.5 C , an IPCC special report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5 C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change, sustainable development, and efforts to eradicate poverty. World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 32 pp.
- Liu Y, Li G, Chen Z, Shen Y, Zhang H, Wang S, Qi J, Zhu Z, Wang Y, Gao J. (Liu et al.). 2020. Comprehensive analysis of environmental impacts and energy consumption of biomass-to-methanol and coal-to-methanol via life cycle assessment. Energy 117961. May 27, 2020.
- May, C., C. Luce, J. Casola, M. Chang, J. Cuhaciyani, M. Dalton, S. Lowe, G. Morishima, P. Mote, A. Petersen, G. Roesch-McNally, E. York. (May et al.). 2018). Fourth National Climate Assessment Chapter 24: Northwest 2018 / SPECIAL REPORTS. In Impacts, Risks, and Adaptation in the United States: Fourth National Climate Assessment, Volume II. U.S. Global Change Research Program, Washington, DC, USA, pp. 1036–1100. doi: 10.7930/NCA4.2018.CH24
- Methanol Market Services Asia (MMSA). 2020. MMSA World Supply and Demand Summary. Available: <https://www.methanol.org/methanol-price-supply-demand/>

- Ministry of Industry and Information Technology of the Peoples Republic of China (MIIT). 2019. Guidance of Developing Methanol Vehicles Applications in Some Parts of China. Ministry of Industry and Information Technology of the Peoples Republic of China.
- Shanghai ASIACHEM Consulting Co. Ltd. 2018. Chinese Coal Methanol Industry – Emissions and Economic Analysis. June 2018.
- Sheldon, Daniel, 2017. Methanol Production – A Technical History: A review of the last 100 years of the industrial history of methanol production and a look into the future of the industry, Johnson Matthey Technol. Rev. **61** (3): 172–182. Available: <https://www.technology.matthey.com/article/61/3/172-182/>
- Sina Financial. 2020. Introduction of Methanol Import in China in 2019. Available: <http://finance.sina.com.cn/roll/2020-02-13/doc-iimxyqvz2471212.shtml>
- (S&T) Squared. 2013. GHGenius Model v4.03. Available: <http://www.ghgenius.ca/>
- Qian Y, Man Y, Peng L, Zhou H. 2015. Integrated process of coke-oven gas tri-reforming and coal gasification to methanol with high carbon utilization and energy efficiency. Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research 54(9):2519-25. March 11, 2015.
- Qin Z, Zhai G, Wu X, Yu Y, Zhang Z. 2016. Carbon footprint evaluation of coal-to-methanol chain with the hierarchical attribution management and life cycle assessment. Energy Conversion and Management 124:168-79. September 15, 2016.
- Washington Department of Ecology (Ecology). 2018a. Comments on Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement. December 28, 2018 Letter to Port of Kalama and Cowlitz County. Available: <https://ecology.wa.gov/kalamamethanol>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2018b. Climate change scientific reports. Available: <https://ecology.wa.gov/Air-Climate/Climate-change/Climate-change-the-environment/Science>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2019a. Incomplete Shoreline Conditional Use Permit #1056. October 9 2019 Letter to Cowlitz County. Available: <https://ecology.wa.gov/kalamamethanol>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2019b. 2017 Greenhouse gas data. Available: <https://ecology.wa.gov/Air-Climate/Climate-change/Greenhouse-gases/2017-greenhouse-gas-data>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2019c. Notice of Determination for a Second Supplemental EIS. November 22, 2019 Letter to Cowlitz County. Available: <https://ecology.wa.gov/kalamamethanol>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2019d. Washington State Greenhouse Gas Emission Reduction Limits: Report Prepared Under RCW 70.235.040. Publication 19-02-031. December 2019
- WSP and Life Cycle Associates. 2019. SEPA Final Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement. Prepared by WSP and Life Cycle Associates for the Port of Kalama and Cowlitz County. August 2019. Available: <https://ecology.wa.gov/kalamamethanol>
- Xiang D, Yang S, Li X, Qian Y. (Xiang et al.). 2015. Life cycle assessment of energy consumption and GHG emissions of olefins production from alternative resources in China. Energy Conversion and Management 90:12-20. January 15, 2015.

Zhao, K. 2019. A Brief Review of China's Methanol Vehicle Pilot and Policy. Methanol Institute.  
[www.methanol.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/A-Brief-Review-of-Chinas-Methanol-Vehicle-Pilot-and-Policy-20-March-2019.pdf](http://www.methanol.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/A-Brief-Review-of-Chinas-Methanol-Vehicle-Pilot-and-Policy-20-March-2019.pdf)

# Appendix A: Upstream and Substitute Emissions

## Introduction

This appendix provides detailed calculations for emission sources that were evaluated as part of the GHG Emissions Analysis. Emissions detailed in this appendix include:

- Upstream emissions associated with natural gas to be used by the KMMEF
- Emissions from the following alternate methods of methanol production:
  - China coal-based methanol
    - China natural gas-based methanol
    - Imports of methanol to China
- Life cycle emissions of oil to naphtha to olefin production
- Emissions from the following potential end uses of KMMEF methanol:
  - Olefins
  - Fuel

## Upstream emissions

Detailed calculations for the low, mid, and high scenarios for calculating upstream emissions associated with natural gas supplied to the KMMEF are provided in the tables below.

**Table A-1. Constants Used for Upstream Emissions**

<b>Constants</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>Source</b>
Gas usage rate (mmBTU/MT MeOH)	29.6	Table 3.12, Appendix A, First SEIS
Methanol production (MMT/year)	3.6	Executive Summary, Appendix A, First SEIS
Gas heat content (BTU/lb)	23,180	Table 3.7, Appendix A, First SEIS

**Table A-2. Low Emissions Scenario 1**

Baseline Scenario from First SEIS

Natural Gas source is 99.4% British Columbia and 0.6% Rocky Mountain

<b>BC Natural Gas (g/mmBtu) HHV Processing Step</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e<sup>2</sup> Emissions</b>
Natural Gas Extraction	2,080	23	0.1	2,685
Fugitive Emissions	997	104	0	3,597
Natural Gas Processing	2,100	9	0.04	2,337
Transmission	1,077	2	0.009	1,130
<b>North American Natural Gas (g/mmBtu) HHV Processing Step</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e<sup>2</sup> Emissions</b>
Natural Gas Extraction	2,127	142	0.019	5,683
Natural Gas Processing	2,368	6	0.013	2,522
Transmission & Storage	1,651	42.3	1.3	3,096
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e<sup>2</sup> Emissions</b>
Total (g/mmBtu)	6,253	138	0.14	9,745
Total (kg/MT NG)	320	7.1	0.007	500
Total (kg GHG/MT MeOH) <sup>1</sup>	185	4.1	0.004	289
Total (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.1851	0.0041	0.000004	0.289
Total (MMT GHG/year)	0.67	0.01	0.000014	1.04
MT CH <sub>4</sub> /MT natural gas (%)	-	0.71	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Emission factors from Table 3.9, Appendix A, First SEIS, from GHGenius

<sup>2</sup> CO<sub>2</sub>e calculated using 100-year AR4 GWP values.

**Table A-3. Low Emissions Scenario 2**

North American Source for Natural Gas

<b>Processing Step</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub><sup>2</sup> Emissions</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Emissions</b>
Natural Gas Extraction (g/mmBtu) HHV <sup>1</sup>	2,127	142	0.019	5,683
Natural Gas Processing (g/mmBtu) HHV <sup>1</sup>	2,368	6	0.013	2,522
Transmission & Storage (g/mmBtu) HHV <sup>1</sup>	1,651	42.3	1.3	3,096
Total (g/mmBtu)	6,146	190	1	11,300
Total (kg/tonne NG)	314	10	0.07	578
Total (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.1815	0.0056	0.0000	0.334
Total (MMT GHG/year)	0.65	0.02	0.000	1.20
MT CH <sub>4</sub> /MT natural gas (%)	-	0.97	-	-

<sup>1</sup> "EPA Shale GREET1\_2019" emission factor for CH<sub>4</sub> (Burnham 2019). Other emission factors from Table 3.8, Appendix A, First SEIS, from GREET

<sup>2</sup> Emission factor for extraction and processing steps includes fugitive emissions.

**Table A-4. Medium Emissions Scenario**

North American Source for Natural Gas

<b>Processing Step</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub><sup>2</sup> Emissions</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Emissions</b>
Natural Gas Extraction (g/mmBtu) HHV <sup>1</sup>	2,127	215.7	0.019	7,525
Natural Gas Processing (g/mmBtu) HHV <sup>1</sup>	2,368	9.6	0.013	2,612
Transmission & Storage (g/mmBtu) HHV <sup>1</sup>	1,651	58.5	1.3	3,501
Total (g/mmBtu)	6,146	284	1	13,638
Total (kg/tonne NG)	314	15	0.07	697
Total (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.1815	0.0084	0.0000	0.403
Total (MMT GHG/year)	0.65	0.03	0.000	1.45
MT CH <sub>4</sub> /MT natural gas (%)	-	1.46	-	-

<sup>1</sup> "EDF Shale GREET1\_2019" emission factor for CH<sub>4</sub> (Burnham 2019). Other emission factors from Table 3.8, Appendix A, First SEIS, from GREET

<sup>2</sup> Emission factor for extraction and processing steps includes fugitive emissions.

## China coal-based methanol emissions

The First SEIS calculated GHG emissions for methanol production using China-based coal as a feedstock. The literature review for this Second SEIS yielded values consistent with the emissions presented in the First SEIS, and as a result the production related GHG emission values presented in the First SEIS were adopted for use in the in the current analysis (ESM). The emission values associated with this life cycle step are presented below for the low, preferred, and high ranges. Details on the calculations are presented in Chapter 5 and Appendix B in the First SEIS.

**Table A-5. China Coal to MeOH Emissions Summary**

<b>Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Med</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> High</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Low</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Med</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> High</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Low</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Med</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O High</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Med</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e High</b>
Upstream Processing (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.080	0.213	0.224	0.007	0.012	0.012	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.253	0.504	0.530
Upstream Power (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.173	0.173	0.236	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.184	0.184	0.184
Process to MeOH (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	2.885	3.029	3.181	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	2.891	3.035	3.187
Transportation (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.076	0.076	0.076	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.082	0.082	0.082
<b>Total (MT GHG/MT MeOH)</b>	<b>3.214</b>	<b>3.491</b>	<b>3.717</b>	<b>0.008</b>	<b>0.012</b>	<b>0.013</b>	<b>0.000</b>	<b>0.000</b>	<b>0.000</b>	<b>3.410</b>	<b>3.805</b>	<b>4.061</b>

## China natural gas-based methanol emissions

The FSEIS did not calculate emissions for this substitute methanol production pathway. A literature review was conducted for the Second SEIS, specifically addressing emissions from methanol produced from Chinese natural gas. A single value for these emissions was assigned based on the research by Chen et al. (2019) and used in the ESM. The values presented by Chen et al. (2019) provide a breakdown of emissions by CO<sub>2</sub>e, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O.

**Table A-6. China Natural Gas to MeOH Emissions Summary**

Emissions	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>2</sub> O	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Upstream (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.08	0.007	0.0	0.27
Process to MeOH (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.82	0.002	0.000007	0.88
Total (MT GHG/MT MeOH)	0.90	0.01	0.000007	1.2

## Imports of methanol into China

The FSEIS did not calculate emissions for this substitute methanol production pathway. Analysis considered 29 methanol producers from various parts of the Middle East, North America, Southeast Asia, Africa, and South America. The KMMEF ULE technology is not currently implemented by any other methanol manufacturer and is the driver behind the lower GHG footprint for methanol production by KMMEF, as compared to other producers. Existing methanol importers to China use either CR or steam methane reforming (SMR) to produce methanol from natural gas (see Table A-7 below). SMR is associated with higher GHG emissions than CR. While it is likely that in the future, methanol production globally will move towards lower GHG emitting technologies (CR or ULE), it is not possible at this point to forecast the extent to which this occurs. Therefore, the direct emissions for methanol importers to China conservatively assume that the importer uses CR technology to manufacture methanol rather than either the higher emitting SMR or the lower emitting ULE. The following additional assumptions were used to calculate life cycle GHG emissions from the 29 methanol producers investigated.

- Upstream natural gas: KMMEF's emission rate is applied to other methanol importers. Location-specific data on upstream GHG emissions, including methane emission rates, for methanol importers to China is limited. Literature has shown that there is high degree of uncertainty in the estimates of upstream methane emissions associated with natural gas extraction and processing, especially for foreign manufacturers (Gan et al. 2020). Due to the high uncertainty, the evaluation of upstream GHG emissions for non-KMMEF importers of methanol assumes that their upstream emission is equivalent to the upstream KMMEF emissions on a per MT of methanol produced basis.



- Upstream power: Emissions from power generation were scaled by the ratio of KMMEF electricity emission factors to those of other importers. Emission factors were obtained from the International Energy Agency (IEA) and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA).
- Direct emissions from the conversion of natural gas to methanol: KMMEF utilizes ULE, a technology which has been shown to reduce GHG emissions by as much as 80 percent (Ingram 2017) as compared to combined reforming, and by even more as compared to steam methane reforming. None of the 29 importers considered utilize ULE but rather either combined reforming or steam methane reforming technologies. Calculations from the First SEIS presented ULE as providing a 38 percent reduction in GHG emissions as compared to combined reforming, and that difference in emissions between KMMEF and other importers is adopted in this analysis.
- Transportation: It is assumed that transportation emissions are proportional to travel distances between manufacturers and China. The ratio of transportation distance between an importer and the KMMEF is applied to the transportation emissions of KMMEF.

Table A-7 shows the detailed calculation of emissions for methanol producers. This shows that methanol importers are 1.27 times higher in life cycle emissions than KMMEF (bottom right cell in spreadsheet) and this ratio is integrated into the ESM.

Table A-7. Emissions Summary Per Methanol Producer

Technology	Plant	Region	Estimated Transport Distance to China (km mi)	Transport Distance Ratio to KMMEF	GHG Electricity EF (kgCO <sub>2</sub> /KWh)*	GHG Electricity EF Ratio to KMMEF	Capacity (Tonne/Year)	GHG Emission from Upstream NG (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	GHG Emission from Upsteam Power (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	Direct GHG Emission (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	GHG Emission from Downstream (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	Total GHG Emission (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	Upstream NG GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	Upstream Power GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	Direct GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	Downstream Emission and GHG Emission from Downstream Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)	Total GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO <sub>2</sub> e/T Methanol)
ULE	KMMEF	NA	5341	1.00	0.2166	1.00	3600000	289.00	51.50	207.60	55.00	603.10	-	-	-	-	-
CR	Iran	ME	5910	1.11	0.640	2.95	5000000	289.00	152.17	284.41	60.86	786.44	32.53	17.13	32.02	6.85	88.53
CR	US Gulf Coast	NA	5341	1.00	0.437	2.02	3600000	289.00	103.81	284.41	55.00	732.22	23.42	8.41	23.05	4.46	59.35
CR	Australia	SEA	2838	0.53	0.651	3.01	1800000	289.00	154.79	284.41	29.22	757.42	11.71	6.27	11.53	1.18	30.69
CR	SE Asia-Petronas	SEA	1419	0.27	0.610	2.82	2516000	289.00	145.04	284.41	14.61	733.06	16.37	8.22	16.11	0.83	41.52
CR	Mid East-Zagros PC	ME	5910	1.11	0.640	2.95	3240000	289.00	152.17	284.41	60.86	786.44	21.08	11.10	20.75	4.44	57.37
--	Africa-Balance	AF	5676	1.06	0.568	2.62	1100000	289.00	135.05	284.41	58.45	766.91	7.16	3.34	7.04	1.45	18.99
--	Atlantic Methanol Equatorial New Guinea	AF	7379	1.38	0.568	2.62	900000	289.00	135.05	284.41	75.98	784.45	5.86	2.74	5.76	1.54	15.89
--	Methanex Egypt	AF	8405	1.57	0.460	2.12	1300000	289.00	109.32	284.41	86.55	769.27	8.46	3.20	8.32	2.53	22.51
SMR	SE Asia-Brunei Metanol Co	SEA	1419	0.27	0.755	3.48	884000	289.00	179.39	284.41	14.61	767.42	5.75	3.57	5.66	0.29	15.27
SMR - C	So Am-MHTL-M4	SA	9951	1.86	0.687	3.17	600000	289.00	163.28	284.41	102.47	839.17	3.90	2.21	3.84	1.38	11.34
--	Mid East-Salalah Methanol	ME	5910	1.11	0.858	3.96	1296000	289.00	203.93	284.41	60.86	838.20	8.43	5.95	8.30	1.78	24.46
SMR - C	Mid East-Ibn Sina	ME	6465	1.21	0.640	2.95	972000	289.00	152.17	284.41	66.57	792.16	6.32	3.33	6.22	1.46	17.33
--	Mid East-Oman Methanol	ME	5910	1.11	0.858	3.96	1134000	289.00	203.93	284.41	60.86	838.20	7.38	5.21	7.26	1.55	21.40
SMR - C	Mid East-Ar Razi	ME	6465	1.21	0.640	2.95	4860000	289.00	152.17	284.41	66.57	792.16	31.62	16.65	31.12	7.28	86.67

Technology	Plant	Region	Estimated Transport Distance to China (km mi)	Transport Distance Ratio to KMMEF	GHG Electricity EF (kgCO2/KWh)*	GHG Electricity EF Ratio to KMMEF	Capacity (Tonne/Year)	GHG Emission from Upstream NG (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	GHG Emission from Upstream Power (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Direct GHG Emission (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	GHG Emission from Downstream (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Total GHG Emission (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Upstream NG GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Upstream Power GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Direct GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Downstream Emission and GHG Emission from Downstream Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Total GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)
--	SE Asia-Methanex New Zealand Taranki, Methanex Web site, 2.4 million tonnes	SEA	5676	1.06	0.214	0.99	818000	289.00	50.77	284.41	58.45	682.63	5.32	0.93	5.24	1.08	12.57
--	SE Asia Methanex Taranki 2 NZ	SEA	5676	1.06	0.214	0.99	815000	289.00	50.77	284.41	58.45	682.63	5.30	0.93	5.22	1.07	12.53
--	SE Asia Methanex Waitara NZ	SEA	5676	1.06	0.214	0.99	815000	289.00	50.77	284.41	58.45	682.63	5.30	0.93	5.22	1.07	12.53
--	So Am-Methanex	SA	5301	0.99	0.181	0.83	800000	289.00	42.94	284.41	54.59	670.94	5.21	0.77	5.12	0.98	12.08
SMR - HC	So Am-Supermetanol	SA	9783	1.83	0.203	0.94	900000	289.00	48.16	284.41	100.74	722.31	5.86	0.98	5.76	2.04	14.64
CR	So Am-Methanex-Titan	SA	9951	1.86	0.687	3.17	850000	289.00	163.28	284.41	102.47	839.17	5.53	3.12	5.44	1.96	16.06
SMR - HC	So Am-Metor	SA	9783	1.83	0.203	0.94	1700000	289.00	48.16	284.41	100.74	722.31	11.06	1.84	10.89	3.86	27.64
CR	So Am-Methanex-Atlas	SA	9951	1.86	0.687	3.17	1700000	289.00	163.28	284.41	102.47	839.17	11.06	6.25	10.89	3.92	32.12
SMR - C	So Am-MHTL-M5	SA	9951	1.86	0.687	3.17	1900000	289.00	163.28	284.41	102.47	839.17	12.36	6.98	12.17	4.38	35.90
--	No Am-La Porte Methanol	NA	10291	1.93	0.353	1.63	680000	289.00	83.93	284.41	105.97	763.32	4.42	1.28	4.35	1.62	11.69
--	No Am-Methanex	NA	5301	0.99	0.181	0.83	2188000	289.00	42.94	284.41	54.59	670.94	14.24	2.11	14.01	2.69	33.05
--	No Am Methanex Medicine Hat	NA	5301	0.99	0.181	0.83	600000	289.00	42.94	284.41	54.59	670.94	3.90	0.58	3.84	0.74	9.06
--	So Am-MHTL-M3	SA	9951	1.86	0.687	3.17	600000	289.00	163.28	284.41	102.47	839.17	3.90	2.21	3.84	1.38	11.34

Technology	Plant	Region	Estimated Transport Distance to China (km mi)	Transport Distance Ratio to KMMEF	GHG Electricity EF (kgCO2/KWh)*	GHG Electricity EF Ratio to KMMEF	Capacity (Tonne/Year)	GHG Emission from Upstream NG (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	GHG Emission from Upsteam Power (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Direct GHG Emission (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	GHG Emission from Downstream (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Total GHG Emission (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Upstream NG GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Upstream Power GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Direct GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Downstream Emission and GHG Emission from Downstream Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)	Total GHG Emission Weighted based on Capacity (kg CO2e/T Methanol)
--	So Am-MHTL-M2	SA	9951	1.86	0.687	3.17	550000	289.00	163.28	284.41	102.47	839.17	3.58	2.02	3.52	1.27	10.39
--	So Am-MHTL-M1	SA	9951	1.86	0.687	3.17	300000	289.00	163.28	284.41	102.47	839.17	1.95	1.10	1.92	0.69	5.67
<b>sum</b>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	<b>289.00</b>	<b>129.38</b>	<b>284.41</b>	<b>65.79</b>	<b>768.58</b>
<b>Ratio to KMMEF</b>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	<b>1.00</b>	<b>2.51</b>	<b>1.37</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>1.27</b>

\*Obtained from IEA  
 - = Not Applicable

## Methanol feedstock for olefin production

The First SEIS presented GHG emissions for olefin production using both oil-based naphtha and methanol as a feedstock. Upstream and process emission rates used in this analysis, with the exception of the upstream emissions rate of KMMEF methanol, are taken from the First SEIS (based on confirmation of the supporting data). Details of the calculations are presented in Chapter 5 and Appendix E of the First SEIS. Upstream emissions from KMMEF methanol are presented in Chapter 3 of this study. Life cycle emissions for this step are presented in the tables below for CO<sub>2</sub>e, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O, showing the low, preferred, and high ranges. This series of tables includes:

- Table A-8. KMMEF Methanol-Based Olefin Emissions Summary. These are the upstream and process emissions related to the production of KMMEF methanol and subsequent conversion to olefins.
- Table A-9. China Coal to Methanol Based Olefin Emissions Summary. These are the upstream and process emissions related to the production of China Coal-Based Methanol and subsequent conversion to olefins.
- Table A-10. China Natural Gas Methanol Based Olefin Emissions Summary. These are the upstream and process emissions related to the production of China natural gas-Based Methanol and the subsequent conversion to olefins.
- Table A-11. Imported Natural Gas Methanol Based Olefin Emissions Summary. These are the upstream and process emissions related to the import of natural gas-Based Methanol into China and the subsequent conversion to olefins.
- Table A-12. Oil to Naphtha Based Olefin Emissions Summary. These are the upstream and process emissions related to the production of naphtha from crude oil and the subsequent conversion to olefins.

**Table A-8. KMMEF Methanol Based Olefin Emissions Summary**

<b>Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> High</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Low</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> High</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Low</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Medium</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O High</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e High</b>
Upstream (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	1.5	1.5	1.8	0.017	0.017	0.017	0.00002	0.00013	0.00013	1.9	1.9	2.2
Process (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.5

**Table A-9. China Coal to Methanol Based Olefin Emissions Summary**

<b>Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> High</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Low</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> High</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Low</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Medium</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O High</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e High</b>
Upstream (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	8.9	9.8	11.1	0.020	0.035	0.038	0.000064	0.000075	0.00025	8.9	10.7	12.2
Process (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.5

**Table A-10. China Natural Gas Based Methanol Based Olefin Emissions Summary**

<b>Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> High</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Low</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> High</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Low</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Medium</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O High</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e High</b>
Upstream (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	2.8	2.8	2.8	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	3.5	3.5
Process (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.5

**Table A-11. Imported Natural Gas to Methanol Based Olefin Emissions Summary**

<b>Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> High</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Low</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> High</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Low</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Medium</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O High</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e High</b>
Upstream (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	2.0	2.0	2.3	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00003	0.0001	0.0001	2.4	2.4	2.8
Process (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.5

**Table A-12. Oil to Naphtha Based Olefin Emissions Summary**

<b>Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> High</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Low</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Medium</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> High</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Low</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Medium</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O High</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Low</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Medium</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e High</b>
Upstream (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	0.87	0.87	0.87	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.000016	0.000016	0.000016	1.18	1.18	1.18
Process (MT GHG/MT Olefin)	1.14	1.14	1.14	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.14	1.14	1.14

## Methanol combustion as a fuel

Regardless of how the methanol fuel is combusted, whether by mobile or stationary sources, emissions are the same. For this study, emissions from methanol combustion primarily consist of CO<sub>2</sub> and the emissions from CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O are negligible. Therefore, for this study, emission factors from US EPA guidance are suitable, and fuel combustion emission factors are taken from 40 CFR Part 98 Subpart MM, Table MM-1 for the combustion of methanol as a fuel source. The emission factor used in the ESM is 1.37 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/MT methanol combusted.

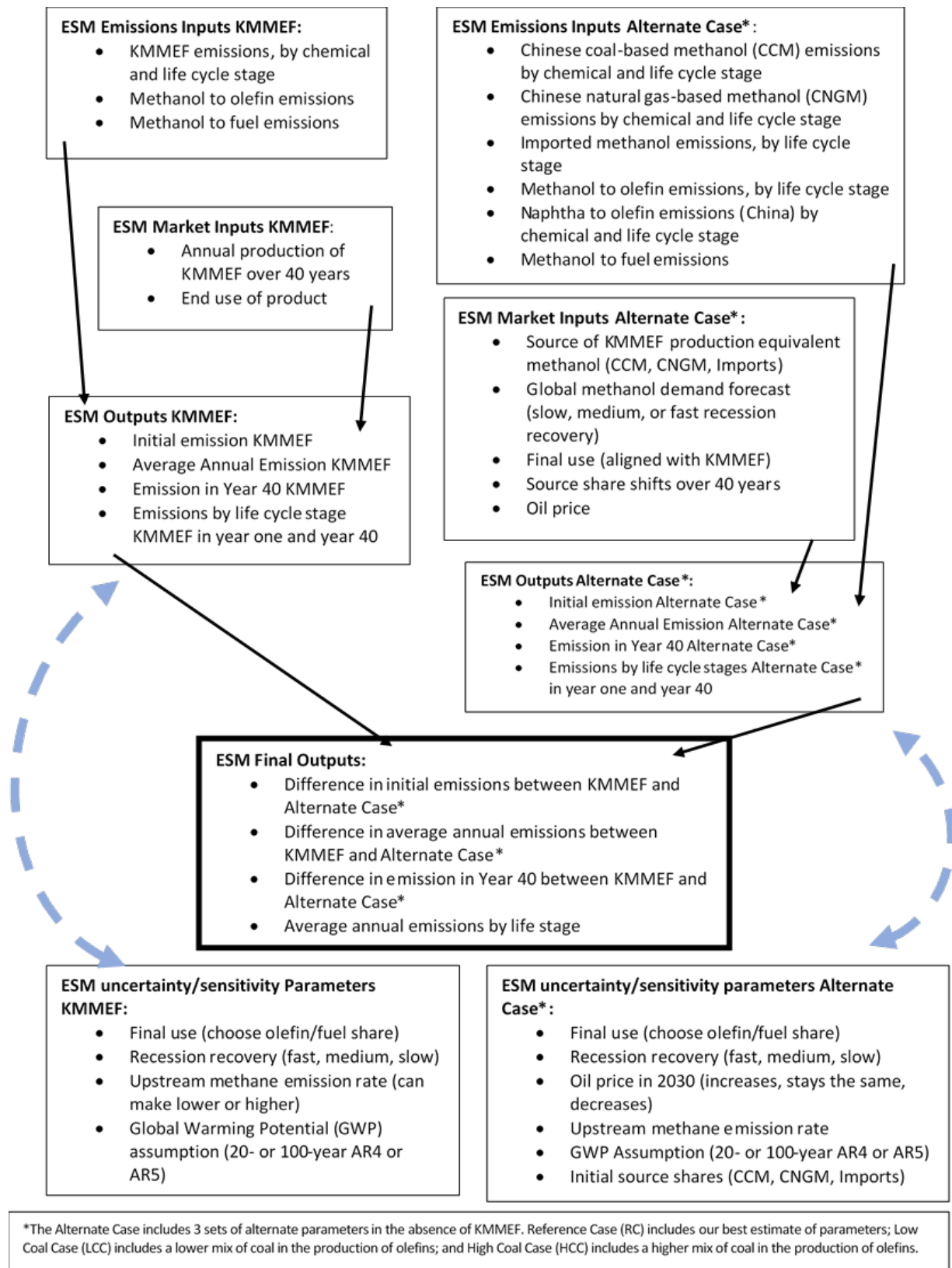
<b>Pt. 98, Subpt. MM, Table MM-2</b>		<b>40 CFR Ch. I (7-1-13 Edition)</b>	
<b>Products</b>	<b>Column A: density (metric tons/ bbl)</b>	<b>Column B: carbon share (% of mass)</b>	<b>Column C: emission factor (metric tons CO<sub>2</sub>/bbl)</b>
<b>Oxygenates</b>			
Methanol .....	0.1268	37.48	0.1743



## Emission sensitivity model (ESM)

The ESM sums emissions for KMMEF and for alternate cases, using emissions from all methanol production pathways and methanol end uses evaluated in this study as inputs. All ESM inputs are normalized units of per metric ton of methanol produced. In cases where olefin production is the end use, olefin to feedstock yields are applied to convert the emissions to units of per metric ton of methanol.

Figure A-1 below illustrates the inputs and outputs used in the ESM. At the top on the left side, there are two boxes showing the emissions input assumptions and the economic input assumptions surrounding KMMEF production. On the right side at the top are emissions and economic inputs to the ESM calibrated for the alternative cases. Each of these feed into estimates of emissions outputs for KMMEF on the left and for the alternative cases shown on the right. In the middle of the page is a box that shows the actual ESM results which compare KMMEF emissions with alternative case emissions to produce a net emission estimate. At the bottom of the figure, options for exploring the sensitivity of the results to alternative input assumptions are shown. On the left are options for changing KMMEF input assumptions and on the right are options for changing alternative case assumptions.



**Figure A-1. Illustrative Depiction of ESM Inputs, Outputs, and Variables**

Equations of the methanol pathways and end uses within the ESM are as follows:

**Emissions related to methanol supply (including China based coal to methanol, China based natural gas to methanol, and non KMMEF imports of methanol into China).**

China Methanol Production/Import (CCM) – Emissions related to methanol supply into China relative to 3.6 MMT (throughput of KMMEF methanol). This represents the emissions of China supply of methanol that could potentially be substituted for KMMEF methanol. The percentage of methanol from China based coal, China based natural gas, and imports of non KMMEF methanol into China vary and represent different alternative case scenarios. Specific alternative cases are addressed in Section 3.4.7.2.

**Equation A**

$$\left[ (\% \text{ China}_{\text{Coal}}) \left( LCA_{\text{Coal}}, \frac{MTCO_2e}{MTMeOH} \right) + (\% \text{ China}_{\text{NG}}) \left( LCA_{\text{NG}}, \frac{MTCO_2e}{MTMeOH} \right) + (\% \text{ non KMMEF}_{\text{import}}) \left( LCA_{\text{import}}, \frac{MTCO_2e}{MTMeOH} \right) \right] \times 3,600,000 \text{ MTMeOH from KMMEF}$$

$\% \text{ China}_{\text{Coal}}$  – Percent of methanol from China based coal

$LCA_{\text{Coal}}$  – Life cycle GHG emissions from coal to methanol (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per MT MeOH)

$\% \text{ China}_{\text{NG}}$  – Percent of methanol from China based natural gas

$LCA_{\text{NG}}$  – Life cycle GHG emissions from natural gas to methanol (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per MT MeOH)

$\% \text{ non KMMEF}_{\text{import}}$  – Percent of methanol from non-KMMEF imports

$LCA_{\text{import}}$  – Life cycle GHG emissions from non-KMMEF imports (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per MT MeOH)

3,600,000 – Represents the emissions impact of introducing 3,600,000 MT of KMMEF based methanol into the Chinese methanol market (MT MeOH)

**Emissions related to methanol to olefins.**

Emissions of methanol to olefins – Emissions related to the use of KMMEF methanol as a feedstock for olefins.

**Equation B**

$$\left[ (\% \text{ to Olefins}) \left( \text{Process of MeOH to Olefin}, \frac{MTCO_2e}{MT_{\text{Olefin}}} \right) \left( \frac{1 \text{ MT}_{\text{Olefin}}}{3 \text{ MTMeOH}} \right) (3,600,000 \text{ MTMeOH from KMMEF}) \right]$$

$\% \text{ to Olefins}$  – Percent of methanol derived from KMMEF used as feedstock for olefin production

$\text{Process of MeOH to Olefin}$  – GHG emissions from converting methanol to olefin (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per MT olefin)

$\frac{1 \text{ MT}_{\text{Olefin}}}{3 \text{ MTMeOH}}$  – Yield converting methanol to olefin

3,600,000 – Represents the emissions impact of introducing 3,600,000 MT of KMMEF based methanol into the Chinese methanol market (MT MeOH)

**Emissions related to methanol as fuel.**

Emissions of methanol as a fuel – Emissions related to the combustion of KMMEF methanol as a fuel.

### Equation C

$$\left[ (\% \text{ to Fuel}) \left( \text{Combustion of MeOH as Fuel}, \frac{MTCO_2e}{MTMeOH} \right) (3,600,000 \text{ MTMeOH from KMMEF}) \right]$$

*% to Fuel* – Percent of methanol derived from KMMEF used as fuel

*Combustion of MeOH as Fuel* – GHG emissions from using methanol derived from KMMEF as fuel (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per MT MeOH)

3,600,000 – Represents the emissions impact of introducing 3,600,000 MT of KMMEF based methanol into the Chinese methanol market (MT MeOH)

### Emissions related to naphtha-based olefin production.

Emissions from naphtha-based olefin that could potentially replace KMMEF methanol-based olefins.

### Equation D

$$\left( LCA, \text{ oil to naphtha}, \frac{MTCO_2e}{MT_{Olefin}} \right) \times (\% \text{ of naphtha based olefin replacing KMMEF MeOH based olefin}) \times \left( \frac{1 \text{ MT}_{Olefin}}{3 \text{ MTMeOH}} \right) \times (3,600,000 \text{ MTMeOH from KMMEF})$$

*LCA, oil to naphtha* – Life cycle GHG emissions from oil to naphtha (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per MT olefin)

$\frac{1 \text{ MT}_{Olefin}}{3 \text{ MTMeOH}}$  – Yield converting methanol to olefin

3,600,000 – Represents the emissions impact of introducing 3,600,000 MT of KMMEF based methanol into the Chinese methanol market (MT MeOH)

**Appendix B:  
Analysis of Methanol Markets for Kalama  
Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility  
Greenhouse Gas Impact Analysis**

# Greene Economics LLC

Email: [ggreene@greeneconomics.com](mailto:ggreene@greeneconomics.com)

Website: [www.greeneconomics.com](http://www.greeneconomics.com)

## Analysis of Analysis of Methanol Markets for Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility Greenhouse Gas Impact Analysis



Prepared for: Department of Ecology



# Analysis of Methanol Markets for Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility Greenhouse Gas Impact Analysis

## **Prepared for**

Department of Ecology  
Air Quality Program  
P.O. Box 47600  
Olympia, WA 98504-7600

## **Prepared by**

Greene Economics LLC  
3316 NW 289th Street  
Ridgefield, WA 98642

August 27, 2020

## Table of Contents

Executive Summary.....	iii
1. Introduction and Background .....	1
2. Previous Research .....	2
2.1. Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) - 2016.....	2
2.2. First Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (First SEIS) – 2018/2019.....	3
2.3. Need for Second Supplemental EIS .....	4
3. Overview of Methanol Markets.....	6
3.1. Global Methanol Demand.....	6
3.2. Chinese Methanol Demand .....	8
3.3. Global Methanol Supply .....	10
4. Chinese Methanol Supply .....	12
4.1. Facilities, Output, Capacities, and Feedstock .....	12
4.2. Costs of Production.....	12
4.3. Other Factors Affecting Supply.....	14
4.4. Trade in Methanol .....	15
4.5. Price Analysis .....	15
4.6. Static and Dynamic Analyses .....	17
5. Summary .....	19
5.1. Range of Expected Uses of KMMEF Methanol .....	19
5.2. What Would Happen in the Markets if KMMEF were not to go into Operation?.....	19
5.3. Uncertainty in Future Markets .....	19
6. References .....	20

## Table of Tables

Table 2-1 Local Economic Impacts of KMMEF Plant Construction.....	2
Table 2-2 Annual Local Economic Impacts of KMMEF Operations .....	3



## Table of Figures

Figure 3-1: Global Methanol Use in 2019 .....	7
Figure 3-2: Methanol Use in China, 2019 .....	8
Figure 3-3: Chinese Coal Production, 2020tax.....	9
Figure 3-4: Global Methanol Use and Capacity .....	10
Figure 4-1: Methanol Cash Flows in China with Different Feedstocks.....	14
Figure 4-2: Methanol Supply and Demand with an Outward Shift in Demand.....	16
Figure 4-3: Methanol Supply and Demand Showing Potential Price Volatility .....	17
Figure 4-4: Methanol Supply Available to MTO Markets as Portrayed in First SEIS .....	18

## Executive Summary

This analysis provides the economic reasoning behind the methanol market emissions analysis conducted as part of the second supplemental environmental impact statement (SEIS) for the Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility (KMMEF). The conclusions of this analysis cover three distinct topics. The first is a review of the previous research. The second is a general overview of global methanol markets and trends in those markets. The third topic relates to what would happen in the global, and Chinese methanol markets if the facility at Kalama does not go into methanol production as proposed.

### PREVIOUS RESEARCH

- The first SEIS produced a supply curve for methanol production in China by estimating the marginal costs of methanol producers using different feedstocks throughout China. The supply curve shows that coal-based producers are found along the supply curve, from low-cost producers to higher cost producers.
- The first SEIS static analysis of methanol markets correctly forecasts that high-cost producers in China would likely decrease production with the introduction of the Kalama facility. However, a dynamic analysis of a growing market would suggest that low-cost methanol from Kalama would replace other low-cost Chinese suppliers – those that would be more likely to expand with the growing market.

### MARKETS AND TRENDS

- Global methanol use (consumption) stands at 98 million metric tons per year, split approximately into three groups: olefin production, fuel production, and formaldehyde and other chemicals.
- Global methanol demand is increasing rapidly – at over four percent per year, even after adjusting for the 2020 COVID-19 recession. The methanol to olefin (MTO) share of the market is growing the fastest.
- In China, 50 percent of methanol use is for olefin production.
- Global capacity has also grown (especially over the last decade) and exceeds production by more than 50 percent. This means that global supplies are expected to be able to increase to meet the growing demand without constraint.
- The global methanol market has the characteristics of a competitive market. The importance of this conclusion is that it suggests that all future methanol demand will be met by methanol producers at the market clearing price.

### CHINESE MARKET WITHOUT KALAMA PRODUCTION

- Chinese methanol supplies are available from coal-based feedstocks, from natural gas-based feedstocks, and from imports.
- Coal-based methanol production in China has been increasing in the last couple of years and is generally more profitable than natural gas-based methanol.
- The rapid increases in demand have resulted in significant price volatility over the past five years as suppliers over- and underestimate anticipated demand increases.

## 1. Introduction and Background

This report provides supporting information on methanol markets as they pertain to the methodology used in the Second Supplemental Environmental Impact statement (Second SEIS) addressing greenhouse gas emissions from the proposed Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Exporting Facility (KMMEF). This report presents additional information used in developing the Emissions Sensitivity Model (ESM), that calculates how emissions outcomes associated with KMMEF could change under varying assumptions about the economy going forward, methanol market drivers, and using alternative approaches to measuring greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions.

The proposed facility has been under review since 2015, and previous environmental documents have addressed the project and potential impacts. This report provides additional analysis utilizing data from previous analyses as well as additional data from other sources. Section 2 covers the economic information found in earlier State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) documents related to this project. Section 3 addresses the status of global, and Chinese methanol markets, while Section 4 drills down into the Chinese methanol supply, and how the economic information is used to establish an appropriate methodology for evaluating life cycle GHG emissions for the KMMEF. A brief summary concludes the Appendix.

A lifecycle analysis of GHG emissions assesses the production of methanol feedstock materials, the transportation of feedstock materials to the production facility, the manufacturing process used to produce methanol, the transportation of the methanol to market, and the end use of the methanol.

Economic elements influence how sources of methanol will shift in the global market, and how methanol production (and therefore emissions) is likely to proceed if the KMMEF plant were not to produce methanol in the future. For example, would other producers expand production? Would methanol consumers (e.g., manufacturers of olefins, and fuel products that use methanol as an input) use alternatives to methanol to produce their products? Would other methanol producers fulfill the methanol needs of potential KMMEF methanol consumers? The answers to these questions are generally driven by economics. In many cases, producers and consumers will consider their available options and choose the alternative with the lowest cost. Importantly, the lowest cost option might not be the lowest GHG emitting option. Market conditions play a role, and expectations for the future play a role in the decisions of methanol consumers and producers, as well as trade policies, taxes, and other factors.

This report reviews these topics to reinforce estimates of potential KMMEF GHG emission impacts using the most recent and relevant available economic information. Key questions explored in this economic analysis include:

- What is the general range of expected end uses of methanol produced at KMMEF?
- What would happen in the methanol markets going forward if KMMEF were not built?
- If there is uncertainty in the future for methanol markets, can a range of reasonable alternatives be developed so that different GHG emission results may be evaluated?

## 2. Previous Research

Several types of economic analyses have been completed as part of the permitting process for the proposed KMMEF. Each was developed with slightly different regulatory goals in mind. The analysis developed in this report for the Second SEIS will borrow from and build upon some of the previous work and will also bring a new lens to the GHG emissions analysis. The economic analyses associated with the 2016 Final Economic Impact Statement (FEIS) and the First Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (First SEIS) are reviewed below. Some statements from the Department of Ecology about the need for a Second SEIS are included for context.

### 2.1. Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) - 2016

Appendix M of the 2016 FEIS looks at the economic impacts of the Proposed KMMEF. The analysis was conducted by ECONorthwest, dated December 18, 2015, and is titled, “Final Economic Impact Analysis of the Proposed Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Export Facility.” An economic impact model was created for the twelve-county region using the 2013 IMPLAN data. Appropriate adjustments were made for inflation and impacts were reported in 2018 dollars. The analysis was divided into two parts – impacts during the plant construction and impacts of an average year of plant operations. The results are reported below, with details shown in Tables 2-1 and 2-2.

Economic Impact Analysis of Construction:

- Assumption - Construction to span three years, beginning September 2016 and concluding October 2018.
- Capital investment required - \$1.8 billion
- Total Impacts - over \$1 billion (in the twelve-county region).
- Direct Impacts - \$625.9 million expected to be spent in the local region on labor, goods, fees, and services, and additional substantial indirect spending by other businesses and government.
- Indirect and Induced Impacts - \$391.5 million
- Labor Income - \$289.5 million in wages, salaries, and benefits (\$158.9 in labor income at the KMMEF jobsite earned over the 26-month construction period).
- Combined sales, use, and business and occupation (B&O) taxes - \$57.7 million (benefits going to the state, Cowlitz County, and taxing jurisdictions within the County).

**Table 2-1 Local Economic Impacts of KMMEF Plant Construction**

Impacts	Total Project Costs and Employment	Local Direct Impacts	Local Indirect Impacts	Local Induced Impacts	Total Local Impacts
Output (Mn. 2018 \$)	\$1,800.0	\$625.9	\$203.4	\$188.1	\$1,017.3
Labor Income (Mn. 2018 \$)	177.7	158.9	65.6	65.0	289.5
Employment (Jobs-Years)	1,122	1,001	1,129	1,389	3,519

Note: Direct local employment excludes jobs held by non-residents.

### Results of Economic Impact Analysis of Operations

Assumptions - Operations commence late in 2018; the plant could produce 3.65 million metric tonnes in a year at full capacity; in practice the plant should average 92 percent of capacity over a full year.

Direct output is large (\$1.286 billion) because of the high value of exports. Indirect output, at \$42.6 million, is comparatively small since most of the inputs used for making methanol originate outside of the regional economy and the impact analysis only measures spending effects within the twelve counties. In total, 668 jobs a year are linked to the KMMEF operations.

The project would provide economic benefits to the region by creating jobs and tax revenues during construction and operation and improving access to recreational resources at the Port. The project meets the Port's mission to "induce capital investment in an environmentally responsible manner to create jobs and to enhance public recreational opportunities."

- Annual direct economic output - \$1.286 billion.
- Direct Employment - 192 full-time workers; \$21 million per year in payroll.
- Total impact to local economy - approximately \$1.4 billion annually.
- Combined sales, use, property, leasehold, hazardous substances, and B&O taxes – average approximately \$36 million per year (would vary based on levy rates and other factors).

**Table 2-2 Annual Local Economic Impacts of KMMEF Operations**

Impacts	Direct	Indirect	Induced	Total
Output (Mn. 2018 \$)	\$1,286.3	\$42.6	\$30.3	\$1,359.2
Labor Income (Mn. 2018 \$)	21.0	16.1	10.7	47.8
Employments (Job-Years)	192	258	218	668

## **2.2. First Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (First SEIS) – 2018/2019**

Chapter 4 of the 2018 Draft First SEIS presents a methanol market and economic analyses. It was prepared by Life Cycle Associates and is titled, "Market Analysis and Economics." The economic analysis of the supply and demand for methanol in China provides the basis for determining the methanol that is anticipated to be "displaced" by the production at KMMEF. The analysis specifically covers: displacement effects, methanol supply, methanol and end product demand, methanol production cost, and marginal impact of KMMEF methanol. Key sources of information include the Methanol Institute, Methanex, IHS Markit, the DOE Energy Information Agency (EIA), Wood McKenzie, and ASIACHEM. Other data sources used in this effort include:

- analyses from the U.S. Energy Information Administration detailing China's energy usage, imports, supply, capacity, use of methanol in liquid fuels, and its most-recent outlook forecast,
- background information from EIA, Methanol Institute, Argus Methanol report,
- a report on development of China's methanol market and global supply from Argus DeWitt,
- data from the CCFGroup on China's domestic methanol production and regional flows,

- 
- background news reports from ICIS on supply and demand of methanol in China, and
  - miscellaneous news reports identified by online keyword searches found online.

The report concluded that the proposed project would provide economic benefit to the region, create jobs, and improve access to recreational resources. The analysts focused on the demand for methanol on the east coast of China.

In addition, the report concludes that production costs for the KMMEF facility are significantly lower compared to the alternative of coal-to-methanol production costs in China (including transport of the methanol to the olefin facilities in China). This cost difference will result in “displacing” methanol from coal-based production facilities in China with that of methanol produced using natural gas at the KMMEF.

The First SEIS provides an additional technical GHG life cycle analysis, responds to comments received on the Draft First SEIS, issued on November 13, 2018 and provides updated information, corrections and clarifications to the GHG analysis in the Draft Supplemental EIS.

Appendix B of the First SEIS presents a methanol market and economic analyses, entitled, “Supplemental Technical Analysis for Response to DSEIS Comments” (prepared by Stephan Unnasch, Life Cycle Associates and Mike Lawrence, Jack Faucett Associates in August of 2019). Information provided in Sections 5 and 7 is especially pertinent to the current economic analysis.

It is notable that, in the First SEIS Appendices A and B, emphasis is placed on developing a supply curve for the methanol market in China (see, e.g., figure 4.17 from Appendix A, reproduced as Figure 4-4 in Appendix B). The authors create a detailed analysis of capacity and cost for methanol producers with access to the Chinese MTO markets. However, these approaches to analyzing which producers would be operating absent KMMEF are conducted in a static sense. That is, the reports conclude that, given a specific quantity demanded in China, higher-cost producers would successfully sell methanol in the absence of KMMEF. However, if KMMEF entered the market at a lower price, those higher cost producers would be replaced by KMMEF. This makes sense if we consider that KMMEF will essentially shift the supply curve to the right. Also, because some high-cost producers use coal as a feedstock, these coal-based methanol facilities would reduce production in response to KMMEF entry in the China market. Such an analysis is legitimate for a single year – a static analysis. But since methanol markets are growing rapidly, these analyses neglect to address these key points:

1. Since both supply and demand are increasing through time, a static analysis is of limited applicability, and
2. The supply curve developed in the First SEIS shows that coal-based methanol is produced at a range of costs, including low- and medium-cost suppliers as well as a few higher-cost producers. Also, coal-based methanol is generally considered to be the lower-cost alternative to producing methanol from natural gas in China.

As is shown below, the analysis presented in the second SEIS will address those two points (see Sections 3.6 and 3.7, this Appendix).

### **2.3. Need for Second Supplemental EIS**

The Department of Ecology determined a need for a Second Supplemental EIS (November 22, 2019), noting:

- Second SEIS is required to adequately identify and analyze the greenhouse gas emissions and impacts for the shoreline conditional use permit to construct and operate a marine facility to manufacture and export methanol at the Port of Kalama.
- The Second SEIS will supplement the information included in the August 30, 2019, Final SEIS prepared by Cowlitz County and the Port.

- The lead agency has identified the following areas for discussion in the EIS:
  - The Second SEIS will supplement Chapter 3, Appendix A, and Appendix C of the-2019 Supplemental EIS.
  - The Second SEIS will complete the analysis of the Project's life cycle greenhouse gas emissions, the Project's environmental impacts, and the potential mitigation of those impacts.

Ecology has directed that the intent of the second SEIS is to, *“quantify the Project’s global lifecycle greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions and supplement Chapter 3 and Appendix A of the 2019 Supplemental EIS with a focus on upstream emissions from the extraction and distribution of natural gas to the project and how the methanol produced would affect other sources of methanol production.”*

### 3. Overview of Methanol Markets

The emissions impact of the KMMEF hinges on questions related to global methanol markets. The goal of this chapter is to review recent market trends and offer an economic understanding of how the global and Chinese markets would operate with and without the KMMEF facility.

- Section 3.1 addresses global demand for methanol, and the trends in global demand driven by the growing market inside China.
- Section 3.2 briefly discusses Chinese demand.
- Section 3.3 addresses the global supply of methanol and how the methanol supply will respond to the growing need.

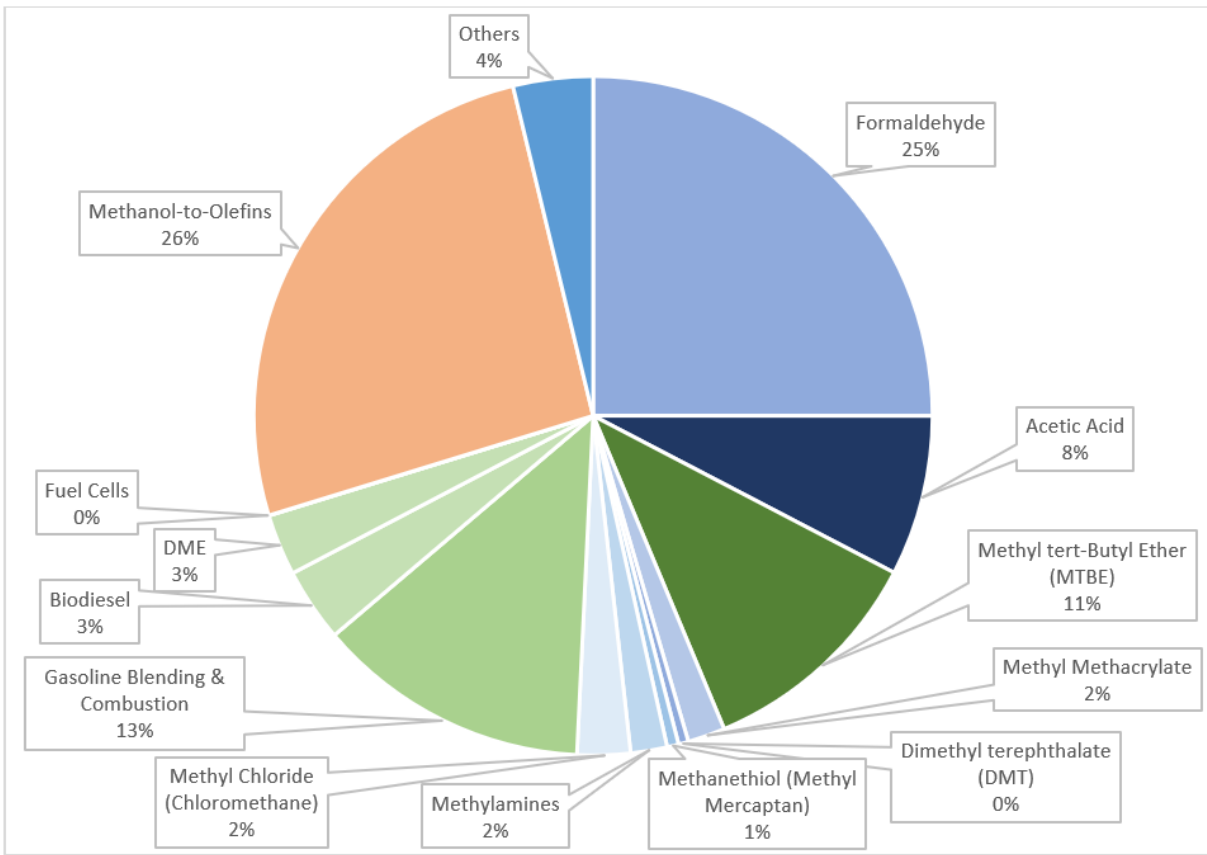
#### 3.1. Global Methanol Demand

With a price of approximately \$300/metric ton (MT) and the 98 million metric ton (MMT) produced in 2019, the global methanol market is worth about \$30 billion per year. As a point of comparison, global sugar production is about 80 percent larger in terms of tons produced (180 MMT in recent years), with a slightly lower price (\$265/ton) and so is worth about \$48 billion per year. Also similar to sugar, methanol is a commodity, in that the quality doesn't vary noticeably from one producer to the next, it is produced in many countries, and it is used in nearly all.

There are wide variations in methanol end uses globally. However, the dominant end use has been for the production of olefins and formaldehyde in 2020, at 26 percent and 25 percent, respectively (see Figure 3-1). Another large end use is for various transportation fuels (shaded in green in Figure 3-1), including gasoline blending at 13 percent of all methanol, and Methyl tert-Butyl Ether (MTBE) at 11 percent. Biodiesel and dimethyl ether (DME) are two additional fuel uses that together bring total fuel uses for methanol to about 30 percent. Grouping formaldehyde with other chemical uses makes up about 44 percent of all methanol use (shaded in blue colors in Figure 3-1).



Figure 3-1: Global Methanol Use in 2019



**Source:** Methanol Market Services Asia (MMSA). 2020. MMSA World Supply and Demand Summary. Accessed on July 24, 2020.

In terms of growth, data shows that the overall methanol use in 2019 and expected use in 2020 were over 98 MMT per year for each of these years.<sup>1</sup> This represents an increase of about 20 MMT, or 24 percent since 2015, or 4.1 percent in average annual growth.<sup>2</sup> Annual growth rates for each type of use indicates which types of uses are growing faster, and which slower. Each of the three primary sectors of use (Fuels, MTO, and Chemical/Other) grew during this period, although the Fuel category and the Chemical/Other category grew 18 and 17 percent respectively while the MTO category grew 52 percent over this period. MTO still represents a smaller share of all use than fuels or Chemicals/Other, but the MTO share grew from 20 percent in 2015 to 25 percent in 2019. The annual growth between 2015 and 2019 for MTO sector grew at a rate of 9.6 percent per year<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Methanol Market Services Asia (MMSA). 2020. MMSA World Supply and Demand Summary. Accessed on July 24, 2020.

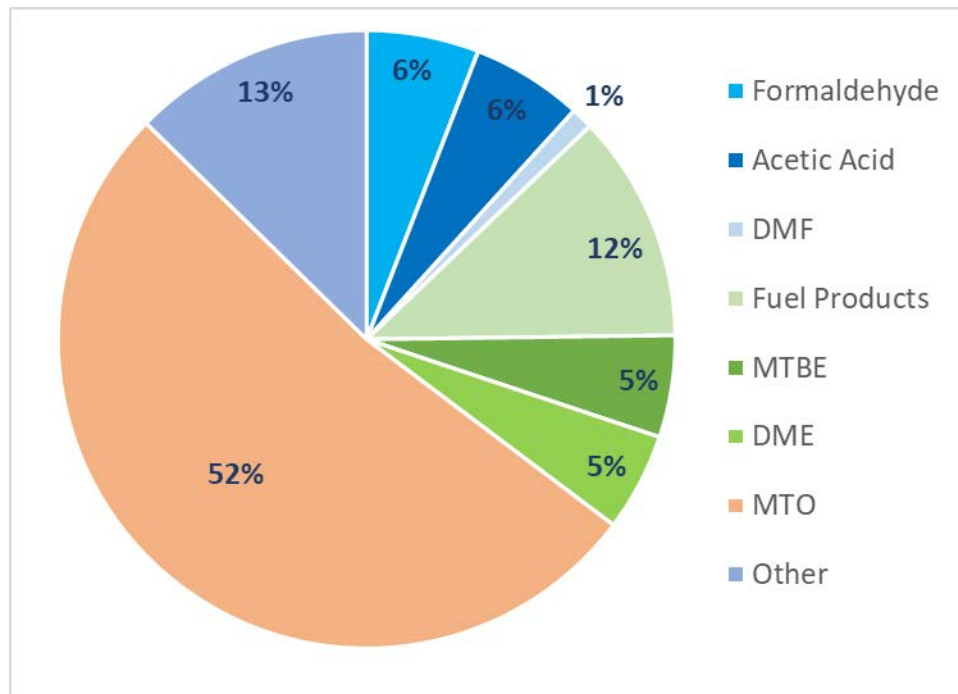
<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid.

### 3.2. Chinese Methanol Demand

China is the largest consumer of methanol in the world, followed by Western Europe and the United States.<sup>4</sup> China’s methanol supply totaled 73.44 MMT in 2019, up 8.65 MMT or 13.35 percent from 2018. The largest portion of this, over 52 percent (38.22 MMT), was consumed by MTOs/MTPs. Another 11.9 percent (8.75 MMT) went into the fuel products sector. Other sectors using this methanol included formaldehyde (4.32 MMT; 5.9 percent), DME (3.77 MMT; 5.1 percent), acetic acid (4.29 MMT; 5.8 percent), Methyl Tertiary Butyl Ether (MTBE) (3.91 MMT; 5.3 percent), Dimethylformamide (DMF) (0.84 MMT; 1.2 percent), and other sectors (9.30 MMT; 12.7 percent).<sup>5</sup> The chart below (Figure 3-2) shows this breakdown of methanol use in China, and may be compared with global use, shown in Figure 3-1. With MTO representing over half of the methanol use in China, it is clear that MTO plays a much larger role in the Chinese methanol market than the global market, while formaldehyde, at six percent plays a much smaller role in China compared with the world.

**Figure 3-2: Methanol Use in China, 2019**



Demand for methanol in the various sectors has persistently grown in China in recent years, and the industry structure has evolved. The traditional downstream sectors are seeing a slowdown in methanol demand. For example, formaldehyde and DME capacity barely expanded in 2019 primarily due to environmental protection policies and weak prices. Several plants were idled. Acetic acid capacity increased only in limited plants, while demand for methanol for MTBE stayed about the same. Demand from new sectors continued increasing in 2019, as new MTO plants came online and MTO operating rates were higher due to positive returns.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>4</sup> IHS Markit. 2019. Chemical Economics Handbook – Methanol. Available at (<https://ihsmarkit.com/products/methanol-chemical-economics-handbook.html>), accessed July 27, 2020.

<sup>5</sup> CCFGroup. 2020. 2019 China Methanol Industry Annual Report.

<sup>6</sup> Ibid.

Methanol demand in China is concentrated in eastern coast regions, while many of the producers are located in western Inner Mongolia, Shaanxi and Ningxia.<sup>7</sup> Most of the MTO projects that use outsourced methanol supply occur within coastal regions.<sup>8</sup> The north and northwest China, including Inner Mongolia and Shaanxi provinces, have an abundance of coal reserves (see Figure 3-3 below).<sup>9</sup> China's largest open-pit coal mine is located in Haerwusu in the Inner Mongolia Autonomous Region, and mines in this area have continued to expand production.<sup>10</sup> The transportation of coal from these regions has resulted in logistical issues, such as using up nearly half the country's rail capacity<sup>11</sup> and overloading highways.<sup>12</sup>

**Figure 3-3: Chinese Coal Production, 2020tax**



**Source:** Stratfor - Worldview. 2015. China's New Coal Tax Will Affect Regions Differently. January 15. Available at (<https://worldview.stratfor.com/article/chinas-new-coal-tax-will-affect-regions-differently>). Accessed on August 22, 2020.

<sup>7</sup> Shanghai ASIACHEM Consulting Co. Ltd. 2018. Chinese Coal Methanol Industry – Emissions and Economic Analysis. June.

<sup>8</sup> Ibid.

<sup>9</sup> World Nuclear Association. 2020. Nuclear Power in China. August. Available at (<https://www.world-nuclear.org/information-library/country-profiles/countries-a-f/china-nuclear-power.aspx>). Accessed on August 22, 2020.

<sup>10</sup> The New York Times. 2010. China's Growth Leads to Problems Down the Road. August 28. Available at (<https://www.nytimes.com/2010/08/28/world/asia/28china.html>). Accessed on August 22, 2020.

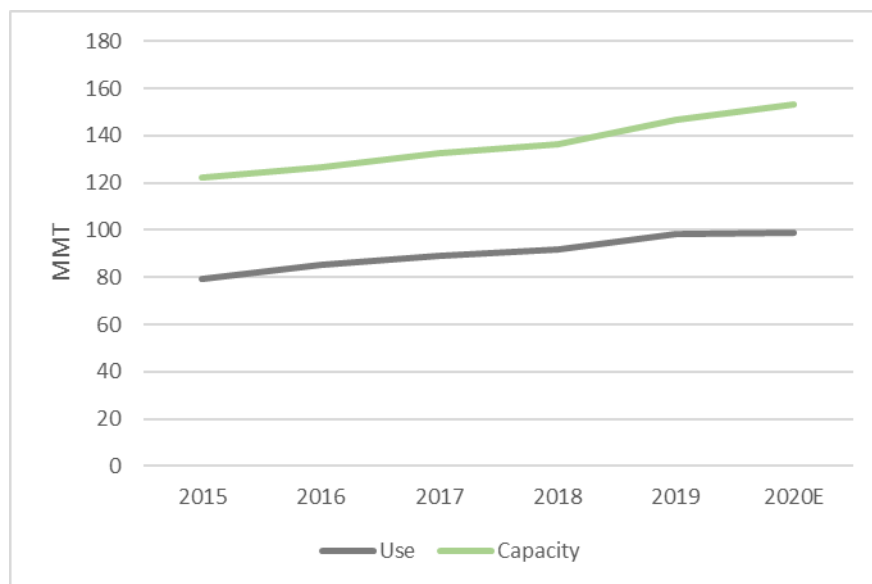
<sup>11</sup> World Nuclear Association. 2020. Nuclear Power in China. August. Available at (<https://www.world-nuclear.org/information-library/country-profiles/countries-a-f/china-nuclear-power.aspx>). Accessed on August 22, 2020.

<sup>12</sup> The New York Times. 2010. China's Growth Leads to Problems Down the Road. August 28. Available at (<https://www.nytimes.com/2010/08/28/world/asia/28china.html>). Accessed on August 22, 2020.

### 3.3. Global Methanol Supply

Globally, methanol capacity totaled 157.61 MMT/Year 2019, up 8.54 percent from 2018. Capacity is an important feature of this market because the market is growing. When demand continues to grow, supplies will also tend to increase to meet that demand. The total manufacturing capacity helps in understanding how quickly supplies can be expected to respond to increases in demand. If the manufacturing infrastructure is fully utilized, then additional costly infrastructure will be needed to meet the growing demand. This can take time and in the interim prices may be expected to rise. But if capacity is available, then suppliers can respond quickly by adjusting the quantities of methanol produced with the existing capacity. While most of recent capacity expansion occurred in China, new plants also went online in the US and Iran.<sup>13</sup> China, with its abundant resources of coal, is by far the largest producer of methanol in the world, with 61 percent of global capacity in 2019. The Middle East and South America, where there are rich reserves of natural gas, are also large methanol producers making up 14 percent and 6 percent of global capacity, respectively. Other larger methanol producing areas include North America (6 percent), Europe (6 percent), Southeast Asia and Oceania (5 percent), and Africa (2 percent).<sup>14</sup> Figure 3-4 highlights how capacity has kept pace with methanol consumption, or use.

**Figure 3-4: Global Methanol Use and Capacity**



Feedstocks used globally for methanol production include coal and natural gas. Decisions regarding which feedstock to use are primarily based on cost of production, feedstock availability, regional regulations, and local costs of labor.<sup>15</sup> Most commercial scale methanol plants either use coal (as in China) or natural gas as feedstock.<sup>16</sup> Coal-

<sup>13</sup> CCFGroup. 2020. 2019 China Methanol Industry Annual Report.

<sup>14</sup> Ibid.

<sup>15</sup> IEA. 2018. The Future of Petrochemicals, Towards more sustainable plastics and fertilisers. Available at ([www.iea.org](http://www.iea.org)), accessed June 2, 2020, page 31.

<sup>16</sup> Nexant. 2020. A Global Methanol Market Snapshot – The Coronavirus influence! June 16. Available at (<https://nexanttraining.com/blog/global-methanol-market-snapshot-the-coronavirus-influence/>), accessed June 17, 2020.

based methanol production is primarily concentrated in China, while natural gas is the global feedstock choice for producing methanol in most other methanol producing areas, such as the Middle East and South America.<sup>17</sup>

The global methanol industry expanded between 2017 and 2020, and incremental capacity increases continued to exceed incremental demand increases. The United States, Iran, the Caribbean, China and Russia are adding capacity, thus increasing worldwide availability of methanol.<sup>18</sup>

---

<sup>17</sup> CCFGroup. 2020. 2019 China Methanol Industry Annual Report.

<sup>18</sup> Nexant. 2019. Global Methanol - Market Snapshot. May 01. Available at (<https://www.nexantsubscriptions.com/blog/201905/global-methanol-market-snapshot>), accessed June 17, 2020.

## 4. Chinese Methanol Supply

The Chinese supply of methanol is challenging to predict, but critical to understanding what would occur absent production from KMMEF. The emission model developed for the Second SEIS is flexible so that many versions of alternate cases may be analyzed for different potential emission results. Three alternate cases are developed for use in the second SEIS, representing three of the most likely cases for future increased methanol production in China absent the KMMEF facility. This section first summarizes the numbers of facilities, capacity, and feedstocks used in China to produce methanol, then analyzes the costs of production, and finally a few highlights of other factors that influence the market and the economic analysis.

- Section 4.1 describes the Chinese methanol supply.
- Section 4.2 summarizes trade in methanol, with emphasis on China.
- Section 4.3 provides a price analysis.
- Section 4.4 clarifies how outcomes differ when using a static versus a dynamic analysis.

### 4.1. Facilities, Output, Capacities, and Feedstock

China had 183 methanol plants in 2018 with a total capacity of about 60.1 MMT/Year. Forty-two (42) of these have capacities of 500,000 MMT/Year or more. Of the total, 64 (35 percent) use coke oven gas as feedstock and have a combined capacity of about 12 MMT/Year (19 percent). Another 55 plants (30 percent) use coal/ammonia with a combined capacity of over 20 MMT/Year (34 percent). Similarly, the 46 (25 percent) coal-based plants add over 20 MMT/Year (34 percent) of capacity. The remaining capacity is shared between natural gas (15 plants; over 6 MMT/Year), natural gas/coal (2 plants; over 1 MMT/Year), and natural gas/coke oven (1 plant; over 0.5 MMT/Year).<sup>19</sup>

Most of the coal, coal/ammonia, and coke oven gas-based plants are located in the East (Anhui, Jiangsu, Shandong, Zhejiang), North (Hebei, Shanxi, Tianjin), and Northwest (Inner Mongolia, Gansu, Ningxia, Qinghai, Shaanxi, Xinjiang) regions. The natural gas-based production is concentrated in the Northwest, Southwest, and Northeast regions.<sup>20</sup>

China experienced an oversupply of methanol in 2017 and the price dropped. In 2018, demand came back faster than supplies, and methanol prices rose. This volatility led to the postponement of several new methanol plants both domestic and abroad.<sup>21</sup> Newer methanol projects in China came online combined with MTO facilities.<sup>22</sup>

### 4.2. Costs of Production

The cost of methanol production is based on many factors, such as feedstock choice, equipment costs, and process yields. Other factors can also affect the costs, such as feedstock availability, regional regulations, and local costs of labor.<sup>23</sup> Equipment costs to produce chemicals from coal are more capital intensive than from natural gas. For

---

<sup>19</sup> LifeCycle Associates. 2020. Supply Curve for Methanol Plants with Access to East China (Spreadsheet). August.

<sup>20</sup> Ibid.

<sup>21</sup> CCFGroup. 2018. Methanol-to-Olefins Producers Feel the Pain. June 13. Available at ([https://www.ccfgroup.com/newscenter/newsview.php?Class\\_ID=D00000&Info\\_ID=20180613038](https://www.ccfgroup.com/newscenter/newsview.php?Class_ID=D00000&Info_ID=20180613038)), accessed June 16, 2020.

<sup>22</sup> Ibid.

<sup>23</sup> IEA. 2018. The Future of Petrochemicals, Towards more sustainable plastics and fertilisers. Available at ([www.iea.org](http://www.iea.org)), accessed June 2, 2020, page 31.

---

example, equipment costs per unit of ammonia production are more than double for coal compared to natural gas.<sup>24</sup> Producing methanol from coke oven gas, a by-product of coke refining, is a cost-effective method.<sup>25</sup>

Within China, there is often a shortage of raw material supply for methanol production in the East China region, resulting in higher price. The long-distance shipping from outside of the region results in higher freight, leading to higher general production cost and higher finished methanol product price.<sup>26</sup> During 2019, methanol production in China using the three feedstocks, coal, natural gas, and coke oven gas, mostly remained profitable. Production using all three feedstocks did experience losses though only for a short period.<sup>27</sup> The chart below shows recent trends in methanol cash flows in China using different feedstocks during selected weeks in 2019 and 2020 (see Figure 4-1).

---

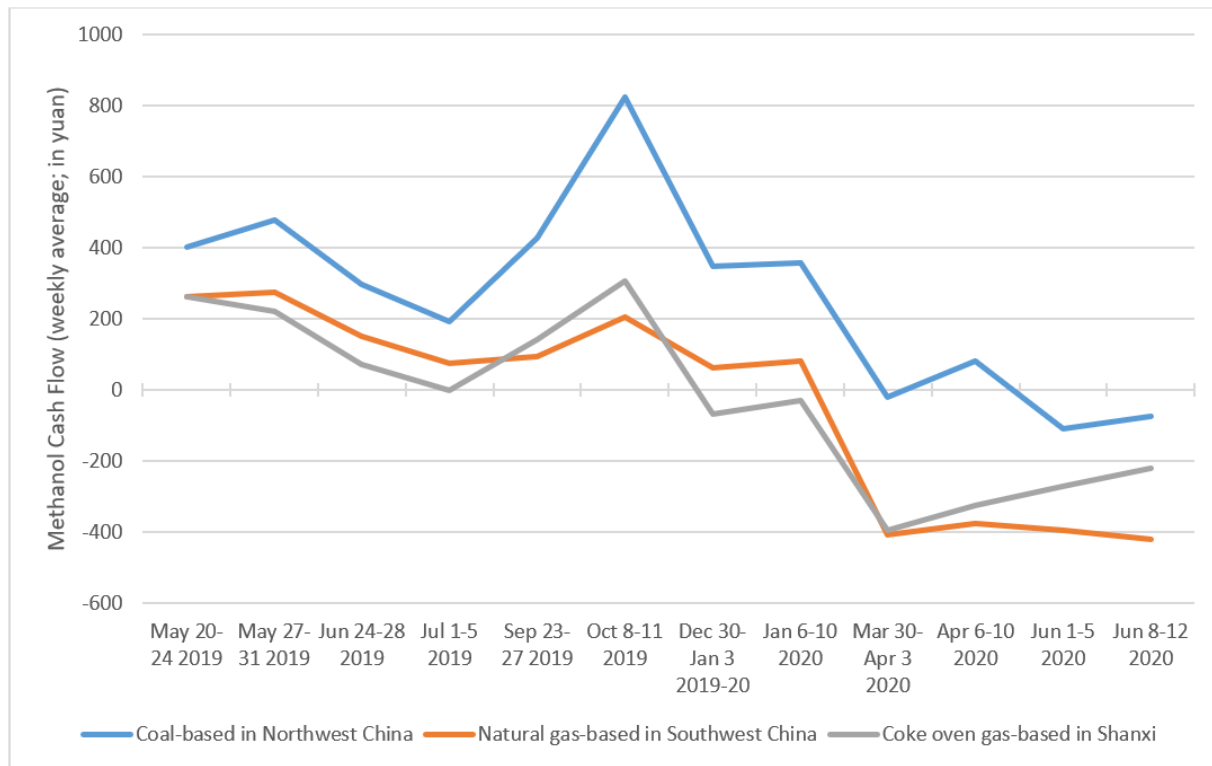
<sup>24</sup> IEA. 2018. The Future of Petrochemicals, Towards more sustainable plastics and fertilisers. Available at ([www.iea.org](http://www.iea.org)), accessed June 2, 2020, page 31.

<sup>25</sup> CCFGroup. 2020. 2019 China Methanol Industry Annual Report.

<sup>26</sup> Shanghai ASIACHEM Consulting Co. Ltd. 2018. Chinese Coal Methanol Industry – Emissions and Economic Analysis. June.

<sup>27</sup> CCFGroup. 2020. 2019 China Methanol Industry Annual Report.

**Figure 4-1: Methanol Cash Flows in China with Different Feedstocks<sup>28</sup>**



### 4.3. Other Factors Affecting Supply

In addition to the effect of methanol prices on the production of methanol, MTO and coal-to-olefin (CTO) development in China are potentially affected by environmental regulations and competition from naphtha to supply the olefin market. Between 2020 and 2025, 19 new steam crackers were slated to come online with a total nameplate capacity of 19.7 MMT/Year. Investors were then hesitant to invest in MTOs because of price volatility and steam cracker investments.<sup>29</sup>

In addition to threats of competition from naphtha, environmental concerns related to the use of coal for methanol production pose a potential concern for long term production. The CTOs use a substantial amount of water and contribute greatly to CO<sub>2</sub> emissions. Estimations on water usage vary. A reasonable estimate is that one ton of CTO-derived olefins use about 30 metric ton (MT) of water per ton of chemicals which is 250 percent more than a traditional naphtha cracker.<sup>30</sup> About 29 to 40 tons of water is required in CTO plants per ton of olefins production,

<sup>28</sup> CCFGroup. 2018-2020. Methanol Market Weekly (reports for various weeks). Available at ([www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)), accessed June 15, 2020.

<sup>29</sup> Cui, Kelly. 2019. Can China’s CTO and MTO Industries Survive the Threat of Massive Steam Cracker Investment? For Wood Mckenzie. September 09. accessed June 15, 2020. Available at <https://www.woodmac.com/news/can-chinas-cto-and-mto-industries-survive-the-threat-of-massive-steam-cracker-investment/>

<sup>30</sup> S&P Global Platts - Insights. 2015. China’s Olefins Future Shaped by Economics and Environmental Concerns. February 11. Available at (<https://blogs.platts.com/2015/02/11/china-coal-methanol-olefins/>), accessed June 15, 2020.



which is a substantial amount.<sup>31</sup> Further the CTO process produces about 11 tons of CO<sub>2</sub> per ton of olefins, which is over three times the emissions of naphtha crackers.<sup>32</sup> Therefore, the CTO process has a large carbon footprint.<sup>33</sup>

Another policy factor involves the limitations on use of new natural gas being used for methanol following the 2012 National Development and Reform Commission policy for natural gas use. The policy prohibits new gas being used for methanol production and explicitly prohibits gas used to replace coal in methanol production. But if China does not produce methanol domestically, it will import from elsewhere in the world, and if so these transactions will be subject to ongoing trade relationships with many different countries.

#### **4.4. Trade in Methanol**

The largest exporters of methanol to China include Iran, Oman, United Arab Emirates, New Zealand, Venezuela, Saudi Arabia, Trinidad and Tobago, Malaysia, Brunei, and Indonesia. The United States also exports methanol to China, but it is lower down on the list.<sup>34</sup> In May of 2020, of the total about 1.3 MMT of methanol imported by China, about 0.32 MMT of methanol was imported from Iran; 0.18 MMT from Oman; 0.17 MMT from United Arab Emirates; and 0.14 from New Zealand.<sup>35</sup> During this period, the United States exported 0.695 MT to China.<sup>36</sup>

It is anticipated that the natural gas-based capacity developments in other regions will change the dynamics of trade. The United States is expanding capacity and may become a net exporter of methanol. The Middle East, led by Iran, will export to China and India. Many factors could affect this changing dynamic, including the COVID-19 pandemic, and investment into Iran following economic sanctions.<sup>37</sup>

#### **4.5. Price Analysis**

The price of methanol globally and in China has demonstrated significant volatility in the past few years, as might be expected in a growing market. For example, using a weighted average contract price from the MMSA, the price dropped 31 percent between March 2017 and June 2017, from \$356/MT to \$274/MT. Then, the price increased to \$414/MT by June of 2018, an increase of 51 percent. By October 2018, the price had climbed back to \$429/MT, and then fell again another 45 percent by August 2019 – before significant COVID-19 impacts had hit any markets – to \$234/MT. Since then, the price has remained lower, dropping to \$217/MT in March of 2020.

---

<sup>31</sup> Cui, Kelly. 2017. The opportunities and challenges of CTO/MTO development. For Wood Mckenzie. November 07. Available at (<https://www.woodmac.com/news/editorial/the-opportunities-and-challenges-of-cto-mto-development/>), accessed June 15, 2020.

<sup>32</sup> Ishwaran, Mallika, et al. 2017. Shell International and The Development Research Center (Eds.), China's Gas Development Strategies, Advances in Oil and Gas Exploration & Production. Available at: (<https://cdf-en.cdrf.org.cn/jjh/pdf/en17.pdf>)

<sup>33</sup> Cui, Kelly. 2017. The opportunities and challenges of CTO/MTO development. For Wood Mckenzie. November 07. Available at (<https://www.woodmac.com/news/editorial/the-opportunities-and-challenges-of-cto-mto-development/>), accessed June 15, 2020.

<sup>34</sup> CCFGroup. 2020. June Methanol Market Report. June. Available at ([www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)), accessed July 8, 2020.

<sup>35</sup> CCFGroup. 2020. May Methanol Market Report. May. Available at ([www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)), accessed June 15, 2020.

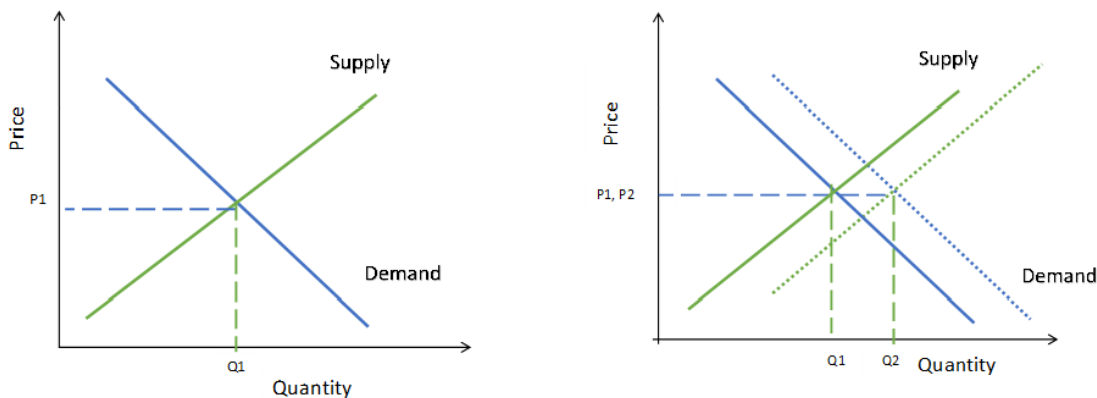
<sup>36</sup> Ibid.

<sup>37</sup> Nexant. 2020. A Global Methanol Market Snapshot – The Coronavirus influence! June 16. Available at (<https://nexanttraining.com/blog/global-methanol-market-snapshot-the-coronavirus-influence/>), accessed June 17, 2020.

This volatility supports the notion of a competitive market that is adjusting to global prices, even though China does not currently operate a completely free market. China has been moving rapidly towards a free market, with efforts to correct prices for all commodities, but this is an enormous transition and will take a long time to accomplish.

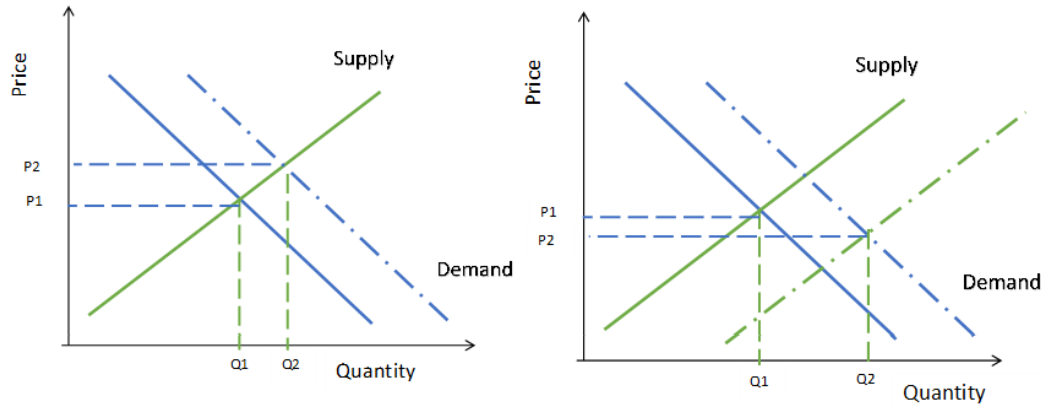
The explanation for why price volatility typifies a growing market is demonstrated in the graphics presented below (Figure 4-2). The first panel shows how the supply and demand in a competitive market achieves an equilibrium price and quantity. The second panel shows what happens when demand increases. Demand increases for a variety of reasons such as a change in technology (e.g., the evolution of methanol use in new fuels), a change in the number of consumers (e.g., more buyers associated with more uses for methanol as fuels), changes in income (e.g., global recession), the price of substitutes and complements (e.g., the price of naphtha as a substitute for methanol in production of olefins), and expectations about the future price and market (e.g., if olefin producers expect olefin demand to decrease with the recession, then they might expect the price of methanol will also decrease in the future and hold off purchasing until a lower price may develop). Demand for methanol has been increasing through time as more and more uses for it are found. If supply also increases as demand increases, the price may reach a new equilibrium. In the second figure, the dotted line represents what can happen when demand shifts to the right, and the supply responds quickly with a parallel shift to the right. The result is that a greater quantity of methanol is used and the price could be the same as it was before the shifts. This is what is expected in a competitive market.

**Figure 4-2: Methanol Supply and Demand with Increasing Demand in a Competitive Market**



However, if demand for methanol increases but producers are not able to quickly respond with increased supply, the price will increase, at least for a short period, until the suppliers are able to respond. This is shown in the left panel of Figure 4-3. Conversely, suppliers might anticipate an increase in demand, but then overproduce, resulting in a drop in price, as shown in the right panel of Figure 4-3.

**Figure 4-3: Methanol Supply and Demand Showing Potential Price Volatility**



The price volatility shown in Figure 4-3 is also part of the dynamic reality of the methanol market today. The adjustments are normal and temporary, with the ultimate result expected to resemble the right-hand side of Figure 4-2, with both demand and supply advancing through time. The expected result will be a similar price, and larger capacity, or a larger volume of trade.

#### **4.6. Static and Dynamic Analyses**

The economic arguments presented in the First SEIS show a supply curve for methanol in China with emphasis on those producers that could supply the growing MTO market. As identified above, the analysis suggested that coal producers at the high end of the cost curve<sup>38</sup> would reduce production as a result of the additional product from KMMEF. The figure is reproduced below (Figure 4-4). However, this static analysis does not adequately capture the dynamics of a growing market for methanol. In a growing market, year to year dynamics will look more like the shifts in Figures 4-2 and 4-3. In these cases, we see demand increasing as supply is also increasing, with price volatility expected inasmuch as these increases are never perfectly synchronized through time.

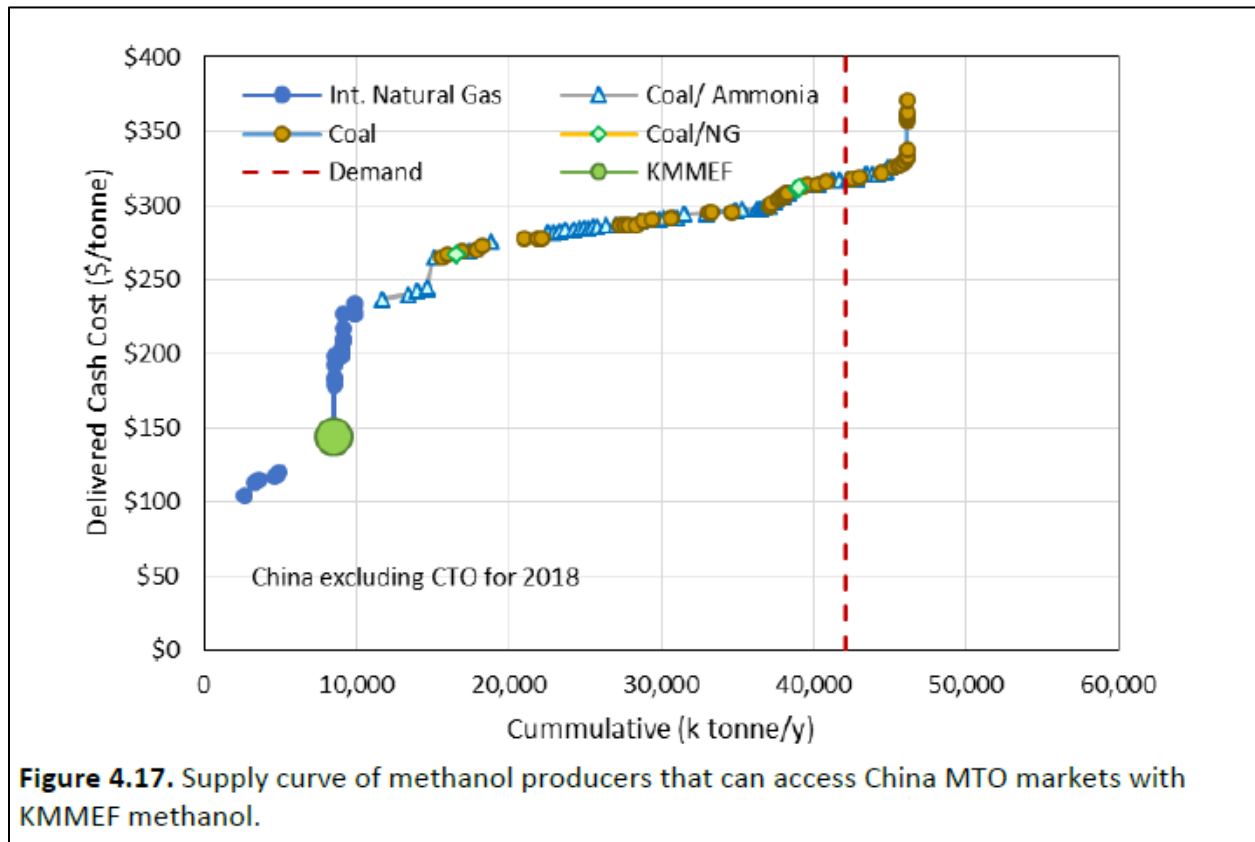
It is the conclusion of this report that this *additional supply will come not from expansion of high-cost producers, but instead from low-cost producers*. Importantly, the majority of coal-based methanol producers are in fact lower on the cost curve, and they make up the largest volume of low-cost producers in China. Further, there are policy constraints on the expanded use of natural gas for methanol production.

Therefore, using a dynamic analysis of the market, *more coal-based methanol would be produced in China absent KMMEF*. This conclusion is consistent with the conclusions in the First SEIS, but it is based on entirely different reasoning than was used in the First SEIS. This conclusion stems from the fact that coal-based methanol is a low-cost producer and not because some coal-based methanol producers operate at high cost. High-cost producers may or may not decrease production – and this will depend on the pace of increased demand, and a host of facility-specific factors including the existing relationships with customers, and possibly government policies related to local employment. The forecast that low-cost coal-based methanol will expand production in China as demand for

<sup>38</sup> A supply curve in a competitive market shows the marginal cost of production for all producers within an industry, by ordering them from low to high, and summing the available product at each price. The result is an upward sloping curve made up of combinations of points depicting the total product that is available at each price. At higher prices, more product will be available in the market.

methanol increases is supported with additional research on the methanol markets in China, such as the cash-flow analysis shown in Figure 4-1, and the fact that in 2019, 4.6 MMT of the 5.1MMT expanded methanol production capacity was coal-fed.<sup>39</sup> Imported methanol is also shown to be lower cost (as shown in Figure 4-4), and this portion of Chinese methanol supply is also expected to expand in the future. However, within China there is likely a preference for expanding domestic production where feasible, and so expanded low-cost coal-based methanol is expected to make up the largest share of the increased methanol supplies in the coming years.

**Figure 4-4: Methanol Supply Available to MTO Markets as Portrayed in First SEIS**



<sup>39</sup> CCFGroup. 2020. 2019 China Methanol Industry Annual Report.

## 5. Summary

This report provides supporting information for the estimation of potential KMMEF GHG emission impacts using the ESM. The motivating questions explored in this economic appendix are:

- What is the general range of expected end uses of methanol produced at KMMEF?
- What would happen in the methanol markets going forward if KMMEF were not built?
- If there is uncertainty in the future for methanol markets, can a range of reasonable alternatives be developed so that different GHG emission results may be evaluated?

Each question is addressed below, with a summary of how the additional information in this appendix supports the assumptions and/or framework described in the EIS sections 3.4 Methods and Approach, and 3.5 Results.

### 5.1. Range of Expected Uses of KMMEF Methanol

Supporting information on methanol demand trends in China confirms that MTO and fuel are both growing sectors of methanol demand in China. These are both growing markets, and methanol production in the coming years and decades will expand to meet these needs.

### 5.2. What Would Happen in the Markets if KMMEF were not to go into Operation?

The analysis of methanol supply in China shows that there is existing capacity in China to increase methanol production and meet growing demand. This is expected to be supplied from coal-based methanol, as coal-based methanol is the lowest-cost producer in China. Additional demand will be met with natural gas-based imports, which are also low-cost. KMMEF is expected to be one of the lowest-cost of these exporting producers, but absent KMMEF, other lower-cost natural gas-based exporters would also supply the growing market in China.

### 5.3. Uncertainty in Future Markets

There is always uncertainty in future markets with respect to prices, policies, the global pandemic recession, and relationships between input suppliers and producers. For this reason, the ESM is designed to explore outcomes based on different input assumptions. The key to answering questions about global emissions is to recognize that there is uncertainty in the markets, bracket that uncertainty with economic reasoning, and ultimately analyze the range of possible outcomes.

---

## 6. References

- CCFGroup. 2018. Methanol-to-Olefins Producers Feel the Pain. June 13. Available at ([https://www.ccfgroup.com/newscenter/newsview.php?Class\\_ID=D00000&Info\\_ID=20180613038](https://www.ccfgroup.com/newscenter/newsview.php?Class_ID=D00000&Info_ID=20180613038)), accessed June 16, 2020.
- . 2018-2020. Methanol Market Weekly (reports for various weeks). Available at ([www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)), accessed June 15, 2020.
- . 2020. 2019 China Methanol Industry Annual Report.
- . 2020. June Methanol Market Report. June. Available at ([www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)), accessed July 8, 2020.
- . 2020. May Methanol Market Report. May. Available at ([www.ccfgroup.com](http://www.ccfgroup.com)), accessed June 15, 2020.
- Cui, Kelly. 2017. The opportunities and challenges of CTO/MTO development. For Wood Mckenzie. November 07. Available at (<https://www.woodmac.com/news/editorial/the-opportunities-and-challenges-of-cto-mto-development/>), accessed June 15, 2020.
- . 2019. Can China's CTO and MTO Industries Survive the Threat of Massive Steam Cracker Investment? For Wood Mckenzie. September 09. Available at (<https://www.woodmac.com/news/can-chinas-cto-and-mto-industries-survive-the-threat-of-massive-steam-cracker-investment/>), accessed June 15, 2020.
- IEA. 2018. The Future of Petrochemicals, Towards more sustainable plastics and fertilisers. Available at ([www.iea.org](http://www.iea.org)), accessed June 2, 2020, page 31.
- IHS Markit. 2019. Chemical Economics Handbook – Methanol. Available at (<https://ihsmarkit.com/products/methanol-chemical-economics-handbook.html>), accessed July 27, 2020.
- Ishwaran, Mallika, et al. 2017. Shell International and The Development Research Center (Eds.), China's Gas Development Strategies, Advances in Oil and Gas Exploration & Production. Available at: (<https://cdf-en.cdrf.org.cn/jjh/pdf/en17.pdf>)
- LifeCycle Associates. 2020. Supply Curve for Methanol Plants with Access to East China (Spreadsheet). August.
- Methanol Market Services Asia (MMSA). 2020. MMSA World Supply and Demand Summary. Accessed on July 24, 2020.
- Nexant. 2019. Global Methanol - Market Snapshot. May 01. Available at (<https://www.nexantsubscriptions.com/blog/201905/global-methanol-market-snapshot>), accessed June 17, 2020.
- . 2020. A Global Methanol Market Snapshot – The Coronavirus influence! June 16. Available at (<https://nexanttraining.com/blog/global-methanol-market-snapshot-the-coronavirus-influence/>), accessed June 17, 2020.
- S&P Global Platts - Insights. 2015. China's Olefins Future Shaped by Economics and Environmental Concerns. February 11. Available at (<https://blogs.platts.com/2015/02/11/china-coal-methanol-olefins/>), accessed June 15, 2020.

Shanghai ASIACHEM Consulting Co. Ltd. 2018. Chinese Coal Methanol Industry – Emissions and Economic Analysis. June.

Stratfor - Worldview. 2015. China's New Coal Tax Will Affect Regions Differently. January 15. Available at (<https://worldview.stratfor.com/article/chinas-new-coal-tax-will-affect-regions-differently>). Accessed on August 22, 2020.

The New York Times. 2010. China's Growth Leads to Problems Down the Road. August 28. Available at (<https://www.nytimes.com/2010/08/28/world/asia/28china.html>). Accessed on August 22, 2020.

World Nuclear Association. 2020. Nuclear Power in China. August. Available at (<https://www.world-nuclear.org/information-library/country-profiles/countries-a-f/china-nuclear-power.aspx>). Accessed on August 22, 2020.

# Appendix C: Onsite Emissions

This Appendix details the methodologies and assumptions used to develop the emission calculations for the construction, direct operation and transport of finished product for the Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility (KMMEF or the proposed project). The majority of the emissions reported are detailed in Appendix A and Appendix B to the Final Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (FSEIS) published by the Port and County on August 30, 2019. The emissions reported herein represent only a portion of the life cycle emissions associated with the KMMEF. Upstream natural gas and emissions associated with market displacement of methanol are presented elsewhere.

## Methodology

### General approach

#### Emission values

Emissions are reported by individual gas in this report based on the life cycle GHG model provided to Ecology. Values are reported in metric tonnes (MT) on an annualized basis. This report provides additional detail on the GHG emissions from the KMMEF including direct project emission, upstream energy inputs from construction activities and purchased power, and downstream fuel delivery emissions.

### Alternatives, scenarios and range of emissions

#### Methanol production alternatives

Emissions from production of methanol at the proposed project site are calculated based on the amount of methanol produced in one year of continuous operation with a production capacity of 10,000 MT per day for 360 days per year. This results in total production of 3.6 million metric MT per year. Emissions from two alternatives and two scenarios were calculated.

Producing methanol from natural gas is an established technology. Natural gas is combined with steam and heat to produce a “synthesis gas” of carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, and hydrogen. A catalyst is then used to create a chemical reaction and the resulting liquid is distilled to yield 99.9 percent pure methanol and 0.1 percent water.

The process for producing methanol from natural gas has three key steps:

1. Natural gas reforming – the process of converting natural gas to synthesis gas (a mixture of hydrogen and carbon oxides; also referred to as syngas);
2. Methanol synthesis – the process of converting syngas to methanol; and
3. Methanol distillation – the process of purifying the methanol product to the required purity.



Emissions from two different alternatives for completing the initial step are included. Steps 2 and 3 are the same for both alternatives. In the reforming process, natural gas is compressed, then saturated with process water, and mixed with steam to increase water content. The treated water-rich natural gas is converted in the reformers into a mixture of carbon oxides and hydrogen, which is referred to as “synthesis gas” or “syngas” and contains the reactants for the formation of methanol. The process involves a partial natural gas reforming with steam as a primary step, and a complete reforming with oxygen in an autothermal reformer (ATR) as a secondary step. Combining the two reforming processes creates the optimum synthesis gas composition for methanol synthesis. The synthesis gas is cooled in a series of heat exchangers that recover waste heat that is returned to the system to provide energy to feed the gas and methanol distillation process.

Emission calculations also include fugitive emissions from components and during the loading process. Fugitive emissions from methanol production facilities include methanol vapors and other light hydrocarbons that escape from storage tank vents as well as methanol vapors that are lost during the transfer of methanol from storage tanks to transport vessels. Note that fugitive methanol emissions are treated as fully oxidized CO<sub>2</sub> as these pollutants oxidize to form CO<sub>2</sub> rapidly in the atmosphere.

#### **ULE alternative**

The Ultra Low Emissions (ULE) process is designed to use process heat directly to provide energy for the reforming reaction. With ULE, hot synthesis gas from the secondary reformer (referred to as the autothermal reformer) flows through the shell side of the primary reformer (referred to as the GHR) and rotating process equipment are driven by electricity instead of steam turbines.

#### **CR alternative**

The Combined reforming (CR) process, which represents an efficiency improvement over older steam reforming plants, is widely used in the methanol industry to perform the primary reforming of natural gas with steam. The energy required by the reforming reaction is provided mainly by burning natural gas. Natural gas as fuel combusts through the firing burners, provides heat to allow natural gas steam reforming in the tubes of the SMR, and the flue gas is emitted to the atmosphere. The waste heat carried by hot flue gas is recovered through a series of heat exchangers to generate steam, and the steam is sent to turbines to drive rotating process equipment (such as pumps and compressors).

#### **Methanol production operational scenarios**

Operation emissions from two different operation scenarios were developed and assessed.

##### **Scenario 1 - Continuous Operation**

Energy inputs and emissions from continuous operation are based on the process design and correspond to a mass and energy balance between the natural gas feed, methanol produced, and emissions. No reduction in emissions are assumed based on reduced production values during initial operations (assumed to not start on calendar year), startups or shutdowns (planned or unplanned), reduced operating scenarios or planned maintenance activities. Start

of run conditions are assumed where the plant is least efficient, and emissions are highest. Continuous operation is used as both the low and medium emission scenarios in the Emission Sensitivity Model (ESM).

## Scenario 2 – Maximum Potential to Emit

Emissions are based on the maximum emission rates for each operating unit (including flare and firebox emissions which do not operate during normal operations). These emissions are consistent with the emissions evaluated by the Southwest Clean Air Agency (SWCAA) as part of the permit approval process for the Air Discharge Permit for the ULE Alternative. (SWCAA 2017a). Details of the operations and analysis are contained in the Appendix D to the FEIS, the SWCAA Permit Application (Ramboll Environ 2016b) and the Technical Support Document (SWCAA 2017b). The maximum potential to emit serves as the high emission scenario in the ESM.

### **Electrical power demand**

Electrical power will be required for KMMEF operations. A portion of the power required will be generated from onsite combustion turbines, and the rest, estimated to be 100 MW by NWIW, will be purchased from the power market. Emissions from electrical generation by the onsite combustion turbines are included in the emission calculations for methanol production for the ULE alternative. Emissions for the 100 MW of purchased power are based on three generation scenarios:

- Low Scenario. All purchased power is generated from renewable sources. The current renewable mix from Cowlitz PUD is 86% hydroelectric, 8% nuclear, and 6% wind.
- Mid Scenario. Purchased power is from a mix of generation sources, which changes over time in line with the expected, future energy mix in accordance with the Washington State Clean Energy Transformation Act (CETA) signed into law on May 7, 2019. In the mid scenario, generation from 2020 to 2030 is from the current marginal power source (defined as the source of electricity that is first or cheapest available to meet an increased power demand), generation from 2030 to 2045 is from a mix of 20% marginal power and 80% renewable power, and generation from 2045 and beyond is all from renewable sources.
- High Scenario. Purchased power is all from the current marginal power source.

A NW Power and Conservation Council study of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions in the NW power system published in 2018 concluded that the expected emissions over the time frame of the project from marginal power sources were in a range that correlates well with the emissions from a combined cycle natural gas-fired powerplant. Therefore, for the purposes of this study, a combined cycle natural gas-fired powerplant was assumed as the current marginal power source.

Emission factors for combined cycle natural gas-fired powerplants, hydroelectric generation stations, nuclear powerplants, and wind turbines were derived from GREET and are shown below in Table C-1.

**Table C-1. Emission Factors for Purchased Power.**

<b>Purchased Power GHG Emission Factors (g/kwh)</b>	<b>Low (100% Renewable)</b>	<b>Mid<sup>1</sup> (CETA Resource Mix)</b>	<b>High (Marginal Power)</b>
CO <sub>2</sub>	0.57	200.80	400
CH <sub>4</sub>	1.45E-03	0.60	1.19
N <sub>2</sub> O	9.43E-06	2.83E-03	5.63E-03
<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>216.57</b>	<b>431.43</b>

<sup>1</sup> Emission factor for Mid case is a weighted average based on the generation mix evolving between 2020 and 2060.

## Construction

Construction is planned for 26 months. Construction emissions include fuel combustion that occurs during construction as well as potential organic carbon releases from dredging. Upstream life cycle emissions consist of electric power for construction as well as the upstream life cycle emissions for fuels. Construction emissions are assumed to be same for all alternatives and scenarios. GHG emissions were calculated in Section 3.1 of Appendix A to the FSEIS for the following:

- Construction equipment operating;
- Construction equipment power;
- Construction worker (employee) commuting;
- Construction worker shuttle bus (added to the analysis)
- Material delivery;
- Dredging fuel use;
- Organic material decomposition from dredging operations; and
- Material manufacturing.

Minor changes have been made to the emissions calculated in the FSEIS based on changes to the assumptions detailed herein.

## Transport

Transport of methanol from the KMMEF would include marine vessels (tanker) with a tonnage in the range of 60,000 to 120,000 dead weight MT (actual carrying capacity would be 50,000 to 100,000 MT). Tanker traffic is proportional to the amount of methanol shipped. At full methanol production capacity, this would result in 36 to 72 shipments to China per year. These two scenarios are presented. The 50,000 MT scenario results in twice the number of shipments per year.

As described in Section 3.4 of the LCA report, emissions are based on transport from the project site in Kalama, Washington to a representative port in China as there are no formal contracts for off-take of the project production. Bohai Tianjin, China was selected as a representative port as there are facilities in operation for the production of olefins from methanol and the port is also approximately an equal distance to other major productions centers in Eastern China. The

transport includes fuel use for transporting the bar pilot by helicopter, tugboat operation in the Columbia River, and transport in a marine vessel.

## Fuel production

The production, construction and transportation elements of the project all utilize petroleum fuels. To account for the full emissions associated with these elements, upstream emissions for petroleum fuel production have been included. Appendix A to the FSEIS includes an analysis of the upstream emissions for crude oil production and refining. Crude oil production emissions were based on the Oil Production Greenhouse Gas Emissions Estimator (OPGEE) model and the mix of production emissions is documented in a separate appendix. The GREET model estimates the emissions for refining petroleum fuels based on the complexity of the oil refineries in different regions of the U.S. Among other parameters the GHG emissions from a refinery are directly related to the density of crude oils measured in API gravity. Crude oils that are light (higher degrees of API gravity or lower density) tend to require less intensive processing which results in lower GHG emissions. The GREET model also provides estimates of the detailed CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions for petroleum fuel production. Different upstream emissions were estimated for bunker fuel, diesel, gasoline and naphtha as mentioned in Appendix B to the FSEIS and documented in Petroleum Appendix.

## In-state / out of state emission values

Emissions are reported for those that occur inside Washington State and those that are outside of Washington State. The Table C-2 lists the approach applied to determining in-State emissions applied in the analysis. Some values were refined in the supplemental analysis.

**Table C-2 Emission Location Assumptions by Source.**

<b>Source</b>	<b>Assumption</b>
Methanol Production	100% in state
Purchased Power <sup>1</sup>	Natural gas power generation 100% in-state Upstream emissions about 5% in-state
Construction	Direct -100% in state Indirect (fuel) – see petroleum fuels below Cement production– 36% in state <sup>2</sup> Structural steel, copper and stainless steel – 100% out of state Rebar – 100% in state Asphalt production – 27% (Oil refining 100% in state, Crude oil production 0% in state) Aggregate production – 100% in state Dredging Organic C – 100% in state Employee commute – 100% in state
Transport of methanol	Tug assist and Helicopter transport (pilots) in Kalama – 100% in state Tanker Transport – 75 miles considered in state (Project site to 3 nm limit) All remaining are out of state
Diesel and Gasoline Production for trucks and helicopters	Oil refining 100% in state Crude oil production 0% in state
Bunker fuel production for construction material, catalyst, and methanol transport	Oil refining 50% in state Crude oil refining 0% in WA
Other sources: • Waste disposal • Employee commute • Catalyst Replacement • Decommissioning	100% in state 100% in state Truck transport 100% in-state, production and vessel transport 100% out of state <sup>3</sup> 100% in state

<sup>1</sup> At the request of Ecology only power demand has been provided. Ecology will be analyzing power based on a natural gas-based marginal mix. Direct emissions will occur primarily in Washington and natural gas production outside of the state with a fraction of pipeline leakage occurring in Washington.

<sup>2</sup> Based on in-state production capacity as a percentage of overall demand. From: [https://www.cement.org/docs/default-source/market-economics-pdfs/2019-state-pdfs/wa-statefacsh-19.pdf?sfvrsn=877ae3bf\\_2](https://www.cement.org/docs/default-source/market-economics-pdfs/2019-state-pdfs/wa-statefacsh-19.pdf?sfvrsn=877ae3bf_2)

<sup>3</sup> Transportation of catalyst will include a small component within state which are estimated to correspond to a 200-mi round trip. Per 1% cut of criteria we have not calculated the emissions associated with the minor distance of container vessel transport in the State of Washington.

## Cut-off criteria

Minor inputs and emissions that have a small effect on life cycle GHG emissions were excluded from emission calculations. A cut off level of relevance of 1% of the total project emissions was selected. This level is less than the variability in most LCA studies on similar products. These emissions include domestic wastewater treatment, potable water supplied by the City of Kalama, office supplies, heating and other general building requirements such as general solid waste disposal, disposal of sulfur co-product and air travel associated with operations. The exclusion of these activities is consistent with the ISO 14040 standards.

Some specific emission categories that could be calculated without significant assumptions are included in this technical report even though they would account for less than 1% of the emissions. These include decommissioning of the plant, local employee commuting during operations, process water supplied by the Port, catalyst replacement and disposal of waste product from process water treatment.

## Direct emissions

### Methanol production

Direct operating emissions from the ULE Alternative include the sources shown in Figure C-1. Natural gas is converted to methanol with some unconverted byproduct gas burned in a boiler along with natural gas. Natural gas also provides fuel for a natural gas combined cycle power plant. A small quantity of natural gas is also combusted in a flare pilot. Fugitive emissions also occur from the methanol system and storage tank. Net CO<sub>2</sub> emissions for the KMMEF (CK) are verified by carbon balance such that the carbon in each of the components balance.

Net carbon emissions ( $C_K$ ) are calculated such that:

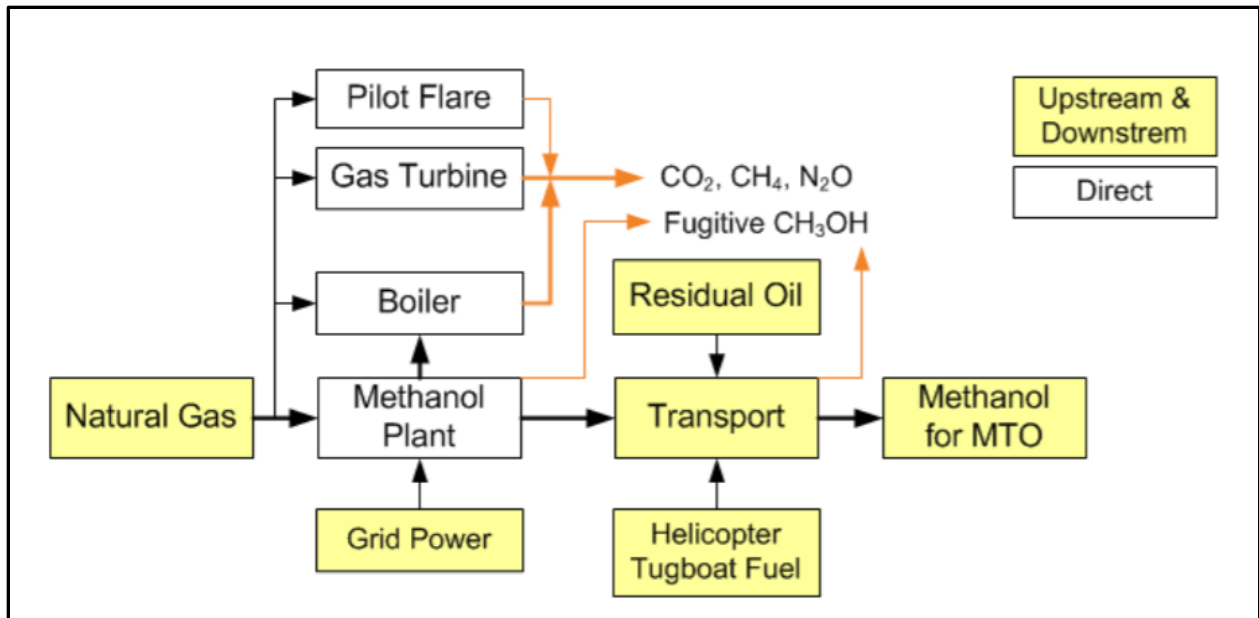
$$C_K = C_{NGT} - C_{MeOH}$$

Where:

$C_K$  = Carbon emissions from methanol production

$C_{NGT}$  = carbon in natural gas feed

$C_{MeOH}$  = Carbon in methanol



**Figure C-0-1. ULE Emission Sources**

The CR alternative differs in that the Gas Turbine is not needed due to lower electricity demand and the addition of the reformer which uses natural gas as the feedstock for power.

Direct emissions from the project correspond primarily to the combustion of natural gas for on-site power and the unconverted CO<sub>2</sub> from the methanol production process. Natural gas for process boilers, flares and backup diesel equipment also contribute to direct GHG emissions. Energy inputs and emissions from continuous operation are based on the process design and correspond to a mass and energy balance between the natural gas feed, methanol produced, and emissions. A carbon balance provides the basis for the net emissions followed by a summary of the total KMMEF emissions. Carbon Balance GHG emissions from the methanol production process consist of fired natural gas and fuel gas. CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are represented by the carbon balance shown in Figure C-2. Natural gas is combusted in a combined cycle power plant as well as boilers. In addition, fuel gas from the methanol plant is burned in the boilers. The carbon balance shows the mass, energy content and carbon in the natural gas to the facility. The distribution of the natural gas streams is also shown. The net CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from the methanol plant are consistent with a carbon balance as per the following equation such that:

$$C_K = C_{NGF} - C_{MeOH} + C_{NGP}$$

Where:

$C_K$  = Carbon emissions

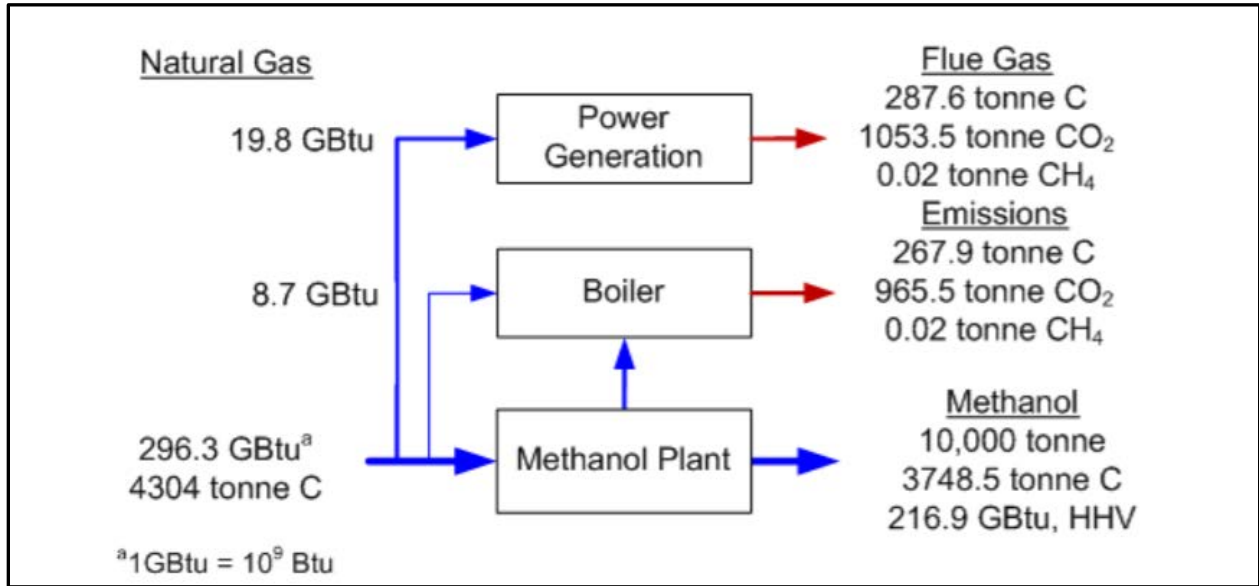
$C_{NGF}$  = Carbon in natural gas feedstock

$C_{NGP}$  = Carbon in power plant fuel

$C_{MeOH}$  = Carbon in methanol

Thus, the carbon in the fuel gas is determined by difference and is also consistent with the process design. The natural gas inputs correspond to feed for the methanol production system. A small portion of the feed natural gas also provides boiler fuel as shown in Figure C-2.

Natural gas is also the source of electric power for on-site power production. On site power production with a combined cycle power plant provides 110 MW or 264 kWh of power per tonne of methanol. A heat rate of 7500 Btu/kWh of natural gas for power generation requires 19,800 mmBtu/d, HHV basis. The energy consumption corresponds to a lower heating value efficiency of 50.4%.



**Figure C-0-2. Carbon Balance for ULE Daily Operation (SOR)**

Table C-3 shows the total natural gas inputs during continuous operation based on the facility design. These maximum natural gas inputs occur at the start of operation where natural gas to the boiler is slightly higher than at the end of run. Total natural gas inputs are slightly lower at the end of run.



**Table C-3. Natural Gas Inputs for Methanol Production – ULE Alternative**

<b>Natural Gas Input</b>	<b>Methanol Plant</b>	<b>On Site Power Generation</b>	<b>Total Natural Gas Feed</b>
tonne/h	225.4	16.1	241.5
Tonne C/h	167.3	12.0	179.3
C wt %	74.25%	74.25%	74.25%
mmBtu/tonne, HHV	27.65	19.8	29.63
mmBtu/d, HHV	276,512 <sup>1</sup>	19,800	296,312

Source: NWIW process design, start of run

<sup>1</sup> Natural gas to boiler is 8,661 mmBtu/d during SOR and drops to 7,777 mmBtu/d at EOR condition

The carbon balance in Figure C-2 provides the basis for determining CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and the energy inputs to the power plant/boiler provide the basis for determining CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions, which corresponds to a small fraction of the overall GHG emission.

### **Fugitive emissions**

Fugitive emissions from production are consistent between the two alternatives and two scenarios as it is based total methanol production. Fugitive emission rates and calculations are specified in Appendix D to the FEIS (Ramboll Environ 2016a). CO<sub>2</sub> emissions correspond to fully oxidized methanol.

### **Direct combustion emissions**

Direct combustion emissions occur from a variety of sources in the life cycle. These emissions include CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O which depend on the carbon content and heating value of the fuel and the combustion characteristics of the boiler, engine, or other applications. CO<sub>2</sub> emissions for fuel combustion depend upon the carbon content, density, and heating value of fuels such that all of these properties are consistent. Emission factors are identified in the units based on the original data source including the higher heating value (HHV) or lower heating value (LHV) basis. Table C-4 shows the calculation of the carbon factor (g CO<sub>2</sub>/mmBtu) for the primary fuels used. The carbon factor is calculated such that the carbon per Btu is multiplied by the molecular weight ratio of CO<sub>2</sub> to carbon such that:

$$\text{Carbon factor} = \text{wt}\%C/\text{HHV (Btu/lb)} \times 453.59 \text{ g/lb} \times 44/12.01 \times 10^6$$

**Table C-4. Calculation of CO<sub>2</sub> Emission Factors from Fuel Properties**

<b>Fuel</b>	<b>Natural Gas</b>	<b>Residual Oil</b>	<b>Diesel</b>
Carbon (wt%)	74.2%	86.8%	86.5%
Higher Heating Value (Btu/lb)	23,180	18,148	19,676
Higher Heating Value (Btu/unit)	1,049	150,110	137,380
Unit	scf	Gal	Gal
Carbon Factor (g CO <sub>2</sub> /mmBtu)	53,223	79,478	73,049
Carbon Factor (kg CO <sub>2</sub> /kg)	2.72	3.18	3.17

## Other emissions during operations

During operations other emissions result from the operation of the facility that are not direct emissions from methanol production. These emissions are less than 1% of the direct project emissions and would fall under the cut-off criteria. However, because assumptions could be developed to estimate emissions, they have been included based on the assumptions identified in this section.

### Employee commuting

The proposed project is estimated to employ approximately 192 full time employees that will need to commute from their place of residence to the project site at the Port of Kalama. Table C-5 identifies the assumptions used to calculate the emissions.

**Table C-5. Employee Commuting Assumptions.**

<b>Input</b>	<b>Assumption</b>	<b>Source (if applicable)</b>
Commute Days	Standard 5-day work week. No reduction for time off or other circumstances such as work from home.	NWIW
Mode Split	80% single occupancy vehicle 20% carpool/vanpool (2 persons per vehicle)	US Census data for Cowlitz County <sup>1</sup>
Distance	Less than 10 miles – 39% = 67 trips 10 to 24 miles – 14.1% = 24 trip 25 to 50 miles – 18.7% = 32 trips Greater than 50 miles– 28.2% = 49 trips Note: for the purposes of determining miles a midpoint in the range was used of 50 miles for those trips of more than 50 miles. Each trip is doubled to account for round trip distances	2017 US Census Data
Location	All trips assumed to occur fully in Washington State <sup>2</sup>	---
Emission calculation method	See Appendix A Section 3.1 (fuel use X direct and upstream emissions factors)	REET transport and backhaul fuel use factors.

<sup>1</sup> No transit serves the site, the percentage reported by the US Census for this mode was moved the single occupancy vehicle category.

<sup>2</sup> The economic analysis indicates that labor would come from a wider area including Oregon. Due to the lack of assumptions on which to base a split in location and miles traveled, and to overestimate emissions no accounting for out of state emissions was made.

## Catalyst replacement

A mixed-metal catalyst is used as part of the methanol production process. Over time the catalyst loses effectiveness due to loss of metals and must be replaced. NWIW has indicated that catalysts will be replaced every four years. Emissions result from manufacturing of the catalyst, shipping from the manufacturer and shipping of the spent catalyst for recycling. Table C-6 identifies the assumptions used in calculating the emissions.

**Table C-6. Catalyst Replacement Assumptions**

<b>Source</b>	<b>Assumption</b>	<b>Source (if applicable)</b>
Catalyst Manufacturing	United Kingdom	NWIW
Material volume	480 MT per year	NWIW
Transport	Southampton, UK to Seattle WA via container vessel, 8,618 kn (one way) Seattle to Kalama via truck, 143 miles (one way)	Seadistance.org, Google maps

## Waste disposal

Waste is generated from the treatment of raw water through the RO-EDI process and by the process wastewater treatment system (ZLD). Emissions result from transport of the waste product from the project site to a landfill. Both waste streams can be deposited in municipal solid waste landfills and do not require special consideration. In addition, neither waste stream includes significant volumes of organic materials that could result in emissions from decomposition, and no emissions are calculated from this.

**Table C-7. Waste Disposal Assumptions**

Source	Assumption	Source (if applicable)
RO-EDI	1,200 lbs to 2,100 lbs per hour	NWIW, equipment supplier
Process Wastewater	600 lbs per hour	NWIW, equipment supplier
Transport to landfill	25 tonne capacity, ,286 trips per year 42-mile round trip to Cowlitz County landfill	NGREET transport and backhaul fuel use factors.

## Decommissioning

Decommissioning emissions result from direct and indirect emissions from petroleum powered equipment that will be used to remove the equipment and structures. The dock below ground features and administrative buildings will be left in place. Emissions are calculated based on the same methodology as construction emissions (see Section 2.7 below and Appendix A to the FSEIS) except that there are no emissions from material manufacturing and dredging. The number of required workers is 25% of that used for construction and fuel use is 23% of that used for construction. No credit is provided for material recycling.

### 1.1 Transport

Methanol from the proposed project will be transported to a representative port in China (Bohai Tianjin, China) in tankers with a tonnage in the range of 60,000 to 120,000 dead weight MT (actual carrying capacity would be between 50,000 and 100,000 MT). Methanol will be loaded onto the tanker which transits down the Columbia River to the Pacific Ocean. The tanker will make a 5,310-nautical mile trip to Bohai Tianjin, China. The tanker will return with an empty backhaul.

The transport of methanol from Kalama to China includes a number of support efforts and resulting GHG emissions. During docking and undocking two assist tugs will guide the ship to and from the dock. Vessel pilots will be transported to and from the ship by helicopter and/or motor vessel. The energy inputs, emission factors and transport distances for each transport segment are shown in Table C-8 for 100,000 MT vessels and Table C-9 for 50,000 MT vessels.

**Table C-8. Transport Emission Factors 100,000 MT Vessels.**

<b>Transport Leg</b>	<b>Nautical Miles</b>	<b>Btu/ton mi. HHV</b>
Piloting (Kalama)	N/A	0.0000004
Kalama to China	5,310	46.3
Piloting (China)	N/A	0.0000002
Bohai to Kalama	5,310	39.0

Source: Energy intensity for marine transport based on GREET model T&D Sheet. 1 hour of tugboat operation for docking and departure, 43.5 gal/h (ARB 1999) Helicopter fuel use from aircraft calculator.com, 57.6 gal/h, 15-minute one-way trip from Astoria to vessel.

**Table C-9. Transport Emission Factors 50,000 MT Vessels**

<b>Transport Leg</b>	<b>Nautical Miles</b>	<b>Btu/ton mi. HHV</b>
Piloting (Kalama)	N/A	0.0000008
Kalama to China	5,310	85.2
Piloting (China)	N/A	0.0000005
Bohai to Kalama	5,310	71.9

Source: Energy intensity for marine transport based on GREET model T&D Sheet. 1 hour of tugboat operation for docking and departure, 43.5 gal/h (ARB 1999) 200 Helicopter fuel use from aircraft calculator.com, 57.6 gal/h, 15-minute one-way trip from Astoria to vessel.

## Indirect (upstream) emissions

Petroleum products are used for construction equipment, construction material transport, employee commuting, methanol transport, small quantities of on-site diesel, and disposal of waste materials. The upstream life cycle emissions associated with this petroleum product use include crude oil extraction, transport, oil refining, and delivery of the petroleum product. Petroleum fuels are used in the transport of methanol to the representative port and fuel for equipment during construction.

Crude oil is produced and transported from a variety of resources and regions in the world. In some cases, crude oil production results in the production of associated gas and the cogeneration of electric power. Crude oil is transported to oil refineries and refined into a range of products. GHG emissions from petroleum production depend on the crude oil type and the extraction method as well as oil refinery configuration with about a 10% range in life cycle emissions from different crude oil types (Gordon et al. 2015; Keesom et al. 2012). The life cycle analysis of petroleum production in the GREET model takes into account the upstream emissions for crude oil production as well as the energy intensity to refine different products. The GREET inputs for petroleum product refining are based on a linear programming analysis of U.S. refineries (Elgowainy et al. 2014). The energy inputs and emissions within oil refineries are allocated with this approach between diesel, gasoline, residual oil, LPG, naphtha, and coke. The GREET modeling approach assigns greater energy inputs to gasoline and diesel fuels and less to residual oil and naphtha since refinery units are designed to produce diesel and gasoline.

The GREET model estimates the emissions from crude oil to petroleum fuels based on the complexity of the oil refineries in different regions of the U.S. Among other parameters the GHG emissions from a refinery are directly related to the density of crude oils measured in API gravity. Crude oils that are light (higher degrees of API gravity or lower density) tend to require less intensive processing which results in lower GHG emissions. Details of upstream emission for petroleum fuels are provided in an Appendix.

## Construction emissions

### Direct

Direct emissions from construction correspond to the fuel for construction equipment, dredging, shuttle bus (to and from offsite parking areas) and employee commute traffic shown in Table C-10. NWIW estimated the fuel used for cranes, dozers, compressors, and other construction equipment. The basis for estimating fuel use for other construction activities is described in the table. Material hauling is based on the amount of material, distance to distribution center, and cargo hauling efficiency. Half of the construction materials are assumed to be delivered by marine vessel from Asia.

**Table C-10. Energy Inputs for Direct Construction Emissions**

Construction Fuel	Gallons <sup>1</sup>	Lb	mmBtu, HHV	Source
Construction diesel	423,505	2,933,435	56,358	NWIW
LPG	154,135	653,48	14,090	NWIW
Soil hauling diesel	37,128	257,172	4,941	227,370 CY, 10 mi <sup>2</sup>
Concrete hauling diesel	13,332	92,346	1,774	55,110 CY, 10 mi <sup>2</sup>
Material hauling diesel	19,796	137,120	2,634	148,472 MT, 10 mi <sup>2</sup>
Material hauling marine	515,644	4,265,231	1 77,403	148,472 MT, 5,310 kn <sup>2</sup>
Dredging marine diesel	40,373	333,955	6,060	126,000 cy, 2.5 kg /CO <sub>2</sub> /m <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup>
Commute gasoline	283,961	1,771,375	34,600	560 employee, 26 mo, 30 mi <sup>5</sup>
Shuttle diesel	4,462	30,909	594	70% of employees

<sup>1</sup> Fuel properties from GREET are in Appendix A to the FSEIS (see FSEIS Appendix C to Appendix A).

<sup>2</sup> Truck fuel economy 6 mpg for local delivery including empty backhaul. Transportation is included in upstream data.

<sup>3</sup> Transport of half of equipment from Asia in 100,000 MT capacity vessel, 85.3 Btu/ton-mi, with empty backhaul.

<sup>4</sup> Fuel use for dredging is calculated from emission rate 2.5 kg CO<sub>2</sub>/m<sup>3</sup> of dredged material (EuDA 2016) combined with marine diesel fuel carbon content.

<sup>5</sup> Average employee count from EIS Appendix K, page 83. Fuel consumption of 24.1 mpg based on VISION model (ANL 2014) with 50% passenger cars and 50% light trucks. Assume 25% carpooling, 20 working days per month.

The direct combustion emissions depend on the amount of fuel consumed and the carbon content of the fuel. In addition, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emission vary by combustion technology (e.g. boilers or engines). Emission factors for the fuels used during construction shown in Table C-11 are combined with the energy inputs to calculate emissions. Energy use is shown on an HHV basis.

**Table C-11. Direct Emission Factors for Fuel Combustion**

<b>Emission Factor (g/mmBtu), HHV<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>
Diesel <sup>2</sup>	74,889	4.4	0.2
LPG	63,252	3.3	1.0
Gasoline	71,629	2.8	0.6
Marine Fuel	79,540	4.3	1.9

<sup>1</sup> Direct emission factors described in Appendix C (in Appendix A of FSEIS)

<sup>2</sup> Emission factors based on 80% trucks and 20% off-road engines with minor effect on CH<sub>4</sub> emissions.

## Indirect

Upstream emissions for construction activity include the production of fuel for construction equipment, generation of power for construction equipment, and manufacturing of materials. The potential release of CO<sub>2</sub> from organic material decomposition from dredged material is also included.

Upstream emissions for construction energy inputs correspond to the total energy inputs multiplied by the upstream emission rate from GREET configured with Washington-specific parameters for crude oil production and power generation. The construction phase occurs before KMMEF's power purchase agreements are implemented; therefore, GHG emissions are based on the current electricity mix for Cowlitz County. Upstream emission rates associated with energy inputs for construction are shown in Table-12 and are described in Appendix A to the FSEIS (see Appendix B to Appendix A). Upstream emissions associated with diesel, marine diesel and production are based on the mix of crude oil resources that supply Washington refineries plus imports of refined diesel from Montana. Potential carbon releases from dredging is also included.

**Table C-12. Upstream Emission Rates for Construction Materials**

Life Cycle Emission Rate	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>2</sub> O	Source
Structural Steel	2,687	4.3	0.022	GREET2_2017
Rebar	2,020	3.5	0.023	GREET2_2017
Stainless Steel <sup>2</sup>	5,204	11.3	0.090	GREET2_2017
Copper <sup>2</sup>	3,083	6.3	0.0555	GREET2_2027
Asphalt <sup>3</sup>	639	0.4	0.003	GREET1_2027
Aggregate <sup>4</sup>	300	0.2	0.000	US LCI
Cement <sup>4</sup>	2,900	0.7	0.002	GREET1_2017

<sup>1</sup> Includes additional assumed 800 miles transport, 50% truck, 50% rail to manufacturing facility. Delivery to Kalama is counted additionally. GHG emissions are based on material use in Appendix A, Table 3.5 combined with upstream life cycle emission rates in this table.

<sup>2</sup> Stainless steel composition, 56% steel, 20% Ni, 20% Cr, 2% Mn, 2% Ci, Compare to 6,800 kg CO<sub>2</sub>e/kg stainless steel, 3,300 kg CO<sub>2</sub>e/kg copper (IMA 2018)

<sup>3</sup> Emissions for asphalt based on 90% aggregate and 10% residual oil.

<sup>4</sup> Emissions from cement production include limestone production and cement manufacture. Life cycle emissions based on CaO production from GREET1.

Dredging of the new Port of Kalama Berth Basin will redistribute sand which contains organic material that could potentially decompose when disturbed. Organic carbon releases from dredged material are estimated to correspond to 50% of the carbon content (1.67 wt%) of the dredged material. The samples ranged from 0.9 to 1.67% carbon. This level of carbon release is conservative since the dredged material is redeposited or redistributed and not subject to future disturbance.

Materials of construction for the KMMEF include steel and other metals, asphalt, and concrete. NWIW estimated the weight of materials based on the facility design as shown in Table C-13.



Concrete is divided between the aggregate and Portland cement components. The GREET2 model provides the estimates for upstream life cycle emissions from metal production. These life cycle results are consistent with other LCA models such as Ecoinvent and the USLCI database. These upstream calculations in GREET2 incorporate the upstream life cycle results for fossil fuels from the GREET1 model and provide the basis for materials such as steel, copper, and stainless steel. The life cycle results for fossil fuels are also consistent with the above referenced LCA models. The remaining upstream emissions are derived from the USLCI database and the GREET1 model. The heaviest materials of construction include concrete and asphalt. These materials; however, require relatively low upstream emissions in their manufacture. GHG emissions associated with metals manufacturing includes energy for mining, smelting, and processing to materials of construction, and transport to manufacturing facilities.

**Table C-13. Upstream Emissions for Construction Materials**

<b>Pollutant</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>
Upstream Diesel	(g/mmBtu), HHV <sup>1</sup>	20,036	20	0.1
Upstream LPG	(g/mmBtu), HHV <sup>1</sup>	10,425	162	0.2
Upstream Gasoline E10	(g/mmBtu), HHV <sup>1</sup>	21,883	20	0.2
Upstream Marine Fuel	(g/mmBtu), HHV <sup>1</sup>	15,984	10	0.1
Upstream Power (g/KwWh) <sup>2</sup>	(g/mmBtu), HHV <sup>1</sup>	46.2	0.1	0.004
Upstream Diesel	tonne <sup>3</sup>	1,317	1.3	0.01
Upstream LPG	tonne <sup>3</sup>	147	2.3	0.00
Upstream Gasoline E10	tonne <sup>3</sup>	757	0.7	0.01
Upstream Marine Fuel	tonne <sup>3</sup>	1,334	0.9	0.01
Upstream Electricity	tonne <sup>3</sup>	665	1.5	0.06
Dredging Organic C <sup>4</sup>	tonne <sup>3</sup>	1,609	0	0
<b>Total</b>	---	<b>5,829</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.1</b>

<sup>1</sup> Upstream life cycle results from GREET inputs in Appendix A to the FSEIS (see Appendix B). Washington electricity and crude oil resource mix for petroleum fuels.

<sup>2</sup> Cowlitz PUD generation mix with 14,400 MWh of power consumed during construction.

<sup>3</sup> GHG emissions based on fuel energy in Table C-9 combined with emissions factors from this table.

<sup>4</sup> 1.67 wt%. 50%, carbon 126,000 CY, 2 MT/m<sup>3</sup>

## Decommissioning

Emissions would result from activities associated with shutting down the facility and removing surface features. The primary source of emissions will be diesel powered construction equipment, upstream fuel and purchased power. All metals are assumed to be recycled and concrete and asphalt will remain on-site. Underground elements (such as piles and ground improvements) will also remain. Decommissioning uses the same indirect emissions rates as construction. Table C-14 lists the energy inputs for emissions associated with decommissioning the facility.

**Table C-14. Energy Inputs for Direct Decommissioning Emissions**

<b>Construction Fuel</b>	<b>Gallons<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Lb</b>	<b>mmBtu, HHV</b>	<b>Source</b>
Construction diesel	179,109	1,240,613	23,835	NWIW
LPG	65,187	276,357	5,959	NWIW
Commute gasoline	70,990	442,844	8,650	---
Shuttle diesel	1,116	7,727	148	635 employees, 36 month

<sup>1</sup> Fuel properties from GREET are in Appendix A to the FSEIS (see Appendix C to Appendix A).

## Emissions

### Project construction

Construction of the project will require imported materials and emissions for fuel use during construction (direct and upstream). Direct and Indirect fuel use are assumed to occur fully in Washington State. Indirect emission from materials are assumed to be outside of Washington State with the exception of aggregate, cement and asphalt which are assumed to occur in Washington State. Table C-15 indicates emission from construction.

**Table C-15. Construction Emissions**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT)</b>	<b>Total CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>WA State CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>Total CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>WA State CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>Total N<sub>2</sub>O</b>	<b>WA State N<sub>2</sub>O</b>
Direct Fuel Use	20,115	10,523	1.0	0.53	0.30	0.07
Indirect Fuel	4,153	1,502	32	8.23	0.05	0.02
Material Production	546,561	97,967	1,051	110	6.08	0.28
Purchased Power	665.1	598.6	1.5	1.4	0.06	0.05
Dredging Organic C	1,609	1,609	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>573,103</b>	<b>112,199</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>6.48</b>	<b>0.41</b>

## Project decommissioning

Decommissioning excludes materials and requires an estimated 25% of the workforce of construction. Table C-16 reports decommissioning emissions.

**Table C-16. Decommissioning Emissions**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT)</b>	<b>Total CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>WA State CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>Total CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>WA State CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>Total N<sub>2</sub>O</b>	<b>WA State N<sub>2</sub>O</b>
Direct Fuel Use	2,793	2,793	0.15	0.2	0.017	0.017
Indirect Fuel	714	349	5.11	2.1	0.013	0.008
Purchased Power	66.5	59.9	0.15	0.14	0.006	0.005
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,574</b>	<b>3,201</b>	<b>5.41</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>0.036</b>	<b>0.030</b>

## Purchased power

The proposed project will import 100 MW (864,000 MWh) of electric power from the regional power market through the Cowlitz PUD transmission system during continuous operation. Power demand is reflected in Megawatt Hours (MWh). Total power demand is shown in Table C-17 for the ULE Alternative. Power demand over the 100 MW provided by purchased power is provided for by the on-site natural gas combustion turbines (emissions from the on-site power generation are captured in the ULE Production Scenarios).

**Table C-17. ULE Power Demand**

<b>Primary Source</b>	<b>Demand (MWh)</b>
Air Separation Units	656,640
Make-Up Compressors	319,680
Loop Circulators	311,040
Natural Gas Compressors	95,040
Pumps, air coolers, misc.	416,100
Wastewater Treatment	21,900
Water Treatment Planta	1,180
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,821,580</b>

Note: This represents the power needed for the Port's collector well to deliver 4.5 million gallons per day (mgd). See FEIS Section 2.6.1.4, page 2-24. This is a Port of Kalama facility and will be connected to the PUD grid and obtain power from the PUD. It is not considered a new industrial load.

Emissions resulting from the 100 MW of purchased power to be used by the KMMEF are presented in Table C-18. Emissions are provided for three power generation scenarios: Low, where all power is provided by renewable technologies; Mid, where the type of generation changes over time based on the goals in the CETA legislation; and High, where power

generation is provided by the marginal resource (combined cycle natural gas) determined in the 2015 NW Power Council study.

**Table C-18. Emissions from Purchased Power**

<b>Purchased Power GHG Emissions (kg GHG/MT MeOH)</b>	<b>Low (100% Renewable)</b>	<b>Mid<sup>1</sup> (CETA Resource Mix)</b>	<b>High (Marginal Power)</b>
CO <sub>2</sub>	0.14	48.19	96
CH <sub>4</sub>	3.48E-04	0.14	0.29
N <sub>2</sub> O	2.26E-06	6.79E-04	1.35E-03
<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>51.98</b>	<b>103.54</b>

<sup>1</sup> Emissions for Mid case are the average value between 2020 and 2060.

### **ULE alternative methanol production Scenario 1: continuous operations**

Table C-19 represents the emission from continuous operations of the ULE alternative.

**Table C-19. ULE Alternative Methanol Production Scenario 1: Continuous Operations**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT/yr)</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>
Boilers	347,574	5.9	0.6
Firebox Heaters	0	0	0
Cooling Tower	0	0	0
Flare Pilot	154.7	0.003	0
Flare <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0
Tank Vent Scrubber	5.6	0	0
Ship Vent Scrubber <sup>2</sup>	3.4	0	0
Tanks	0.06	0	0
Emergency Generators	271.9	0.01	0.002
Emergency Fire Pump	44.8	0.0	0.0
Component Leaks	0.1	0.4	0
Combustion Turbines	379,232	7.2	0.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>727,284</b>	<b>13.51</b>	<b>1.30</b>

<sup>1</sup> Flare emission occur intermittently during upset conditions. Normal operations cease during these situations and GHG emissions during these time periods would be lower. Therefore, no emission values are provided for the flare.

<sup>2</sup> The vent scrubber results in VOC emission that are reported as fully oxidized CO<sub>2</sub>.

## ULE alternative methanol production Scenario 2: maximum potential to emit

Table C-20 represents the emission from the ULE Alternative Scenario 2.

**Table C-20. ULE Alternative Methanol Production Scenario 2: Maximum Potential to Emit**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT/yr)</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>
Boilers	548,103	9.25	0.93
Firebox Heaters	1,399.81	0.026	0.0026
Cooling Tower	0	0	0
Flare Pilot	46.27	0.00091	0.00009
Flare	3,171.57	0.06	0.019
Tank Vent Scrubber	2.81	0	0
Ship Vent Scrubber	3.4	0	0
Tanks	0.028	0	0
Emergency Generators	272.16	0.011	0.0022
Emergency Fire Pump	65.32	0.0026	0.00053
Component Leaks	0.11	0.42	0
Combustion Turbines	421,022	7.98	0.80
<b>Total</b>	<b>974,086</b>	<b>17.75</b>	<b>1.75</b>

## Other operational emissions

### Catalyst material manufacturing and transport

A catalyst is necessary for methanol synthesis. Catalyst lifetime is 4 years. The catalyst is a combination of materials and is manufactured in the United Kingdom. Table C-21 provides emissions from catalyst replacement on a per annum basis. Emissions are included for the production and transport. The methanol synthesis is the same for each alternative and each scenario so only one value is provided. A small segment of the marine transport emissions occurs within Washington State along with required truck transport from the destination port.

**Table C-21. Emissions from Catalyst Replacements**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT/yr)</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Total</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> WA</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Total</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> WA</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Total</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O WA</b>
Catalyst	2,844	0	6.737	0	0.063	0
Transport	42.67	13.1	0.002	0.0008	0.001	0.00003
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,886</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>6.740</b>	<b>0.0008</b>	<b>0.064</b>	<b>0.00003</b>

### Employee commuting

Approximately 192 employees will be necessary to operate the facility. Emissions are calculated for employee commuting for both direct (combustion of petroleum) and upstream (production of petroleum fuels) emissions. Table C-22 shows direct and indirect emissions from employee commuting during operations on a yearly basis. Employee counts do not change between each alternative and each scenario and only one value is provided. All emissions are assumed to occur within Washington State.

**Table C-22. Employee Commuting Emissions**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT/yr)</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>
Direct	686.1	0.029	0.0058
Indirect (upstream)	210.0	0.192	0.0014
<b>Total</b>	<b>896.2</b>	<b>0.221</b>	<b>0.0072</b>

### Waste disposal

Waste from the ZLD, RO-EDI and from catalyst recycling (once every 4 years) requires transport to the local landfill (for waste from the ZLD and RO-EDI) and to a recycling facility (for the catalyst). Table C-23 shows emission from waste disposal on an annual basis. Emissions are calculated for both direct (combustion of petroleum) and upstream (production of petroleum fuels) emissions. These waste products are inert and void of any significant organics and no emissions from decomposition are included. All emissions are assumed to occur within Washington State.

**Table C-23. Waste Disposal Emissions**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT/yr)</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub></b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>
Direct	17.5	0.0011	0.00004
Indirect (upstream)	4.0	0.024	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>0.025</b>	<b>0.00004</b>

### Methanol transport

Two scenarios were developed for transport of methanol to the representative port in China including return trip of empty vessels. Table C-24 reflects vessels with a capacity of 100,000 MT and Table C-25 reflects vessels with a capacity of 50,000 MT. Direct emissions are those from vessel fuel use in tanker, assist tugs and pilot helicopters. Upstream emissions reflect fuel production. A portion of the tanker emissions as well as assist tug and helicopter fuel use while at the Port of Kalama and for crossing the Columbia River Bar.

**Table C-24. Emissions from Transport Scenario 1: 100,000 MT Vessel**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT/yr)</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Total</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> WA State</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Total</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> WA State</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Total</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O WA State</b>
Direct	164,552	2,324	8.9	0.13	3.87	0.05
Upstream	23,212	3,183	324	44.5	0.34	0.05
<b>Total</b>	<b>187,764</b>	<b>5,508</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>44.6</b>	<b>4.21</b>	<b>0.10</b>

**Table C-25. Emissions from Transport Scenario 2: 50,000 MT Vessel**

<b>Greenhouse Gas Emissions (MT/yr)</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> Total</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> WA State</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Total</b>	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> WA State</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Total</b>	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O WA State</b>
Direct	247,166	3,491	13.3	0.19	5.81	0.08
Upstream	34,866	4,782	487	66.8	0.52	0.07
<b>Total</b>	<b>282,032</b>	<b>8,273</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>6.33</b>	<b>0.15</b>

## Appendix

Input Assumptions for GHG Emissions for Petroleum Fuels Used in China and Washington.

## References

- ANL. 2014. VISION Model Description and User’s Guide. Retrieved from <https://app.box.com/embed/s/s1gd9m2lit6ja30026e156dozg5lkvac/file/27393446676>
- ARB. 1999. Source inventory. Categories # 1194 – 1196. Tugs & towboats, dredge vessels and others, 9–12. Retrieved from <https://www.arb.ca.gov/ei/areasrc/districtmeth/BayArea/99TD1194.pdf>
- Elgowainy, A., Han, J., Cai, H., Wang, M., Forman, G. S., & Divita, V. B. (Elgowainy et al.). 2014. Energy efficiency and greenhouse gas emission intensity of petroleum products at U.S. Refineries. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 48, 7612–7624. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es5010347>
- EuDA. 2016. Global CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions: Possible Solutions from the European Dredgers. In EuDA 2016 Annual Conference (pp. 1–46).
- Gordon, D., Brandt, A., Bergerson, J., & Koomey, J. (Gordon et al.). 2015. Know Your Oil: Creating a Global Oil-Climate Index, (March), 2015. Retrieved from <https://carnegieendowment.org/2015/03/11/know-your-oilcreating-global-oil-climate-index-pub-59285>

- International Molybdenum Association (IMA). 2018. Chapter 11: Sustainability of Stainless Steels., 1–14. Retrieved from [https://www.imoa.info/download\\_files/stainlesssteel/issf/educational/Module\\_11\\_Sustainability.pdf](https://www.imoa.info/download_files/stainlesssteel/issf/educational/Module_11_Sustainability.pdf)
- Keesom, W., Blieszner, J., & Unnasch, S. (Keesom et al.). 2012. EU Pathway Study: Life Cycle Assessment of Crude Oils in a European Context. Prepared for Alberta Petroleum Marketing Commission. Alberta, Canada.
- Ramboll Environ. 2016a. Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility Appendix D: Air Quality Analysis Technical Report August 31, 2016
- Ramboll Environ. 2016b. Prevention of Significant Deterioration And Air Discharge Permit Application Kalama Manufacturing And Marine Export Facility. February 2016
- SWCAA. 2017a. Air Discharge Permit 16-3204, June 7, 2017.
- SWCAA. 2017b. Technical Support Document, Air Discharge Permit 16-3204, ADP Application CO-964, June 7, 2017



# Appendix D: Mitigation Framework

Prepared by Northwest Innovation Works-Kalama  
Voluntary Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Program Framework  
August 10, 2020

## Purpose and overview

Northwest Innovation Works (NWIW) is committed to producing a cleaner, less greenhouse gas (“GHG”) intensive methanol to reduce the environmental impacts of producing everyday products from polar fleece to contact lenses. In furtherance of this mission, NWIW proposes to voluntarily mitigate for 100 percent of all in-state direct and indirect GHG emissions from the Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility (“Facility”). In implementing the Voluntary Mitigation Program Framework (“VMPF”), NWIW will partner with stakeholders with shared interests and expertise in GHG mitigation and climate impacts, including state, tribal and local governments, environmental and environmental health nonprofit organizations, and labor organizations.

As explained in the Facility’s Draft and Final Supplemental Environmental Impact Statements (collectively the “EIS”), NWIW’s VMPF is intended to encompass and exceed permit conditions that have been applied to our Project, including Condition 4 of the June 8, 2017 Shoreline Conditional Use Permit (“SCUP”). Now, NWIW has not only committed to fulfilling the mandate of the state’s Clean Air Rule (notwithstanding that the law would not otherwise apply to the project), we have committed to fully offsetting in-state GHG impacts.

This VMPF is the first of its kind in Washington State to describe a process to fully mitigate the climate change impacts of a new industrial facility. This framework document is intended to set a charter for the operations of the VMP advisory board (“VMP Board”), described below. NWIW expects that detailed governing documents will be developed by the stakeholders as the Project proceeds to commence operations.

Our VMPF is also committed to looking first to opportunities for GHG mitigation and reduction in southwest Washington and Washington State, where our facility will operate, and in communities that will suffer disproportionately from a changing climate. In so doing, NWIW is doing its part to reduce environmental impacts from manufacturing and demonstrating its commitment to go beyond regulatory requirements in limiting environmental impacts in Washington.

The VMPF is structured to accommodate updates in climate science, GHG modeling and climate regulations over the operational life of the Facility. NWIW has built accountability into the VMPF through the Department of Ecology (“Ecology”) and Cowlitz County’s roles in assessing GHG impacts in Washington, reviewing qualified mitigation projects identified by the VMP Board and by requiring that NWIW submit GHG emission reporting and mitigation compliance to the Department of Ecology and Cowlitz County. Additionally, consistent with the approaches

employed in existing internationally recognized GHG mitigation frameworks, the carbon benefit of qualifying mitigation projects must be confirmed by an independent third-party verification entity.

This VMPF provides an outline of what will ultimately be implemented as part of NWIW's Voluntary Mitigation Program ("VMP"). Additional specificity and required implementing documentation<sup>1</sup> will be developed, in coordination with Cowlitz County and the Department of Ecology, following the completion of the environmental review of the Facility. These documents will be subject to review and oversight by Cowlitz County and the Department of Ecology.

## VMP oversight

NWIW will implement the VMPF with the approval of Cowlitz County and the Department of Ecology and in partnership with representatives from the environmental, business and community stakeholders who will serve on the independent VMP Board. NWIW will facilitate VMP costs and administration, but the VMP Board will independently review and provide recommendations on the emissions obligations and subsequent audits to the regulatory agencies, identify and nominate cost-effective GHG mitigation projects to the regulatory authorities, and award and disperse funding for voluntary mitigation projects or, where necessary, the purchase of carbon credits.

The VMP Board will provide independent, knowledgeable, objective and unbiased facilitation of the VMP. The VMP Board shall be comprised of representatives from, state, tribal and local government and the public, including, for example, representation from labor, the Department of Ecology and Cowlitz County (*ex officio*), environmentally focused nonprofit organizations and environmental justice organizations.<sup>2</sup> The VMP Board will also be charged with formally drafting the VMP governing documents consistent with this document and the recommendations of Cowlitz County and the Department of Ecology with the purpose of funding verified cost-effective carbon reduction or offset projects. In the event the VMP Board is unable to discharge its duties, NWIW is required to fulfill its mitigation obligations and functions in accordance with the purposes and intent of this VMP framework.

With reporting to the Department of Ecology under Ch. 173-441 WAC as described in the Greenhouse Gas Emissions Accounting section of this document, Ecology and Cowlitz County will set the total annual VMP obligation and verify that the verified cost-effective mitigation projects recommended by the VMP Board are consistent with VMP goals and parameters. The VMP Board shall provide a regular accounting of mitigation actions and outcomes to Cowlitz County and the Department of Ecology, subject to their approval and/or further direction on VMP administration of this program.

---

<sup>1</sup> Operating agreements will include processes for resolving potential conflicts between parties.

<sup>2</sup> NWIW is undertaking research as to how to configure and account for the VMP, including consideration of forming an independent nonprofit arm to administer the funds.

## VMP GHG mitigation methods and priorities

### Mitigation methods

The VMP Board will build and recommend a mitigation project portfolio that meets the 100 percent GHG mitigation commitment for direct and indirect in-state emissions. All mitigation projects will meet the following criteria<sup>3</sup>:

1. Real, specific, identifiable, and quantifiable
2. Permanent
3. Verifiable, and
4. Additional

The VMP Board will first solicit local proposals from third parties for GHG mitigation or reduction projects. Ultimately, NWIW seeks to have a portfolio of cost-effective, verifiable carbon sequestration and reduction projects in Washington that achieve full mitigation for VMP emissions.

The VMP Board will also solicit carbon offset projects. Qualifying offset protocols will be those that qualify for use through protocols published by a) established internationally recognized registries, including, but not limited to Verra (formerly Verified Carbon Standard), American Carbon Registry, Climate Action Reserve, or the Gold Standard or b) through regulated carbon markets<sup>4</sup>. The VMP Board will require project applicants to verify their GHG reduction or offset benefits. Qualified protocols are subject to review and approval by the Department of Ecology and Cowlitz County.

The VMP obligations based on Project VMP GHG emissions may be accomplished through a variety of methods, including:

1. Investments made by the VMP Board in projects and programs that cause additional and verifiable carbon emission reductions and carbon sequestration in the state of Washington;
2. Investments made by the VMP Board in projects and programs that cause additional and verifiable carbon emission reductions and carbon sequestration in the Pacific Northwest; and/or

---

<sup>3</sup> These criteria will be consistent with specific project types through internationally recognized carbon market protocols.

<sup>4</sup> Note that this nonexclusive list of offset verification programs are examples of protocols used to calculate offsets before the California Air Resources Board. See <https://ww2.arb.ca.gov/our-work/programs/cap-and-trade-program>. Over the life of the project, other protocols and regulatory resources that meet the criteria established in this VMPF are likely to become available. The VMPF is structured to accommodate those updates in science, internationally recognized registries and regulatory frameworks.

3. Investments made by the VMP Board in projects and programs that cause additional and verifiable carbon emission reductions through internationally recognized carbon market protocols.

The implementation of these methods and mitigation priorities are discussed in greater detail in the following section.

The intent of this program is to develop a cost-effective suite of mitigation projects that maximize carbon reduction and local co-benefits (in no case less than the total VMP obligation identified by the Department of Ecology and Cowlitz County), and address the local and project priority preferences described below. Where the proposed portfolio of local mitigation projects does not fully discharge the VMP obligation, the VMP Board shall purchase carbon credits from U.S. carbon credit markets<sup>5</sup> or voluntary U.S. carbon registries.

An annual budget for funding the mitigation portfolio will be established by multiplying the total VMP obligation in metric tons of greenhouse gases in a given year by the then-current average cost of U.S. carbon allowance markets in dollars per metric ton of greenhouse gases.

Where the total cost of the proposed local or regional projects in the portfolio exceeds the budget for a given year, the VMP Board shall then achieve the emission reduction obligation through a combination of local or regional projects combined with the purchase of carbon credits from U.S. carbon markets. In this case, carbon credits will be purchased only to the extent necessary to meet the portion of the mitigation obligation that cannot be met with local or regional projects within the budget. In this way, the annual budget will satisfy the full mitigation obligation.

### **Mitigation priorities**

In making its recommendations and requests to the Department of Ecology and Cowlitz County, the VMP Board will prioritize projects which are located in southwest Washington and Washington State. The VMP Board will also prioritize projects that generate co-benefits, including benefits to ecological systems, endangered and threatened species, and communities that suffer economic hardships and have high environmental and health disparities that may be exacerbated by climate change.

In the selection of third-party carbon reduction projects, the VMP Board will make all reasonable and good faith efforts to invest GHG mitigation funds in local projects, giving priority to:

1. Projects within Cowlitz County
2. Projects within Southwest Washington
3. Projects within the state of Washington

---

<sup>5</sup> NWIW recognizes that purchasing allowances from the California Cap and Trade Program will require NWIW to become a Voluntarily Associated Entity (VAE) in California, including registration with CARB, and prior approval of the CARB executive officer, establishing a presence in California or designating an agent for service of process in California and acquiring and maintaining the ability to retire allowances in California's tracking system.

#### 4. Projects within the Pacific Northwest

Recognizing that some communities have a disproportionate share of environmental burden, the VMP will give preference to:

1. Projects located within communities defined by the Washington State Department of Health as having high Environmental Health Disparities
2. Projects located in communities with high unemployment, with priority on Cowlitz County

## Duration

NWIW's VMP will commence upon start of construction of the Facility and will continue for the life of its operation (currently estimated at 40 years). If, during that time, it is determined there is a comparable national, state, or local programmatic, regulatory, or statutory framework adopted for reducing and/or mitigating GHG emissions (including, for example, imposition of a carbon tax or GHG emission cap and/or reduction programs for industrial facilities) that directly applies to the proposed project and replaces some or all of the full mitigation contemplated, then that alternative GHG emission mitigation requirement shall replace whatever portion of the VMP obligation that is addressed by the replacement program.

## Greenhouse gas emission accounting

NWIW is committed to accounting for its VMP obligation based on the best available scientific information, including information from international associations who publish consensus approaches to GHG accounting.<sup>6</sup> The VMP shall include all direct and indirect emissions from the project that occur within the State of Washington ("VMP Emissions").

NWIW will calculate and report VMP GHG Emissions by submitting an annual GHG report to the Department of Ecology that complies with Ch. 173-441 WAC. This report will include all GHG emissions subject to mitigation, including both emissions required to be reported under WAC 173-441-030(1) and all other emissions that will be voluntarily reported under WAC 173-441-030(4). All applicable GHGs in WAC 173-441-040 will be included. All reports will be submitted electronically in a format specified by Ecology. NWIW will work with Ecology to supplement their report to provide any supplemental information necessary to verify the report or estimate emissions in Washington from other sources.

Calculation methods for all emissions will be established by Ecology consistent with WAC 173-441-120(3). If the GHG emissions have calculation methods specified in Table 120-1 of WAC 173-441-120, NWIW will use the methods specified in Table 120-1. For all other GHG emissions not covered in Table 120-1, NWIW will contact Ecology for an appropriate calculation method no later than one hundred eighty days prior to the emissions report deadline established in

---

<sup>6</sup> For example, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change ("IPCC") publishes assessment reports providing guidance of GHG accounting methodologies.

WAC 173-441-050(2) or submit a petition for alternative calculation methods according to the requirements of WAC 173-441-140. Such alternative calculation methods must be approved by Ecology prior to reporting and must meet the requirements of WAC 173-441-140. Ecology may update calculation methods as needed.

### **Construction emissions**

VMP Emissions includes all project-related construction emissions. Construction emissions will be offset in the year they are emitted rather than being pro-rated over the life of the Facility as estimated in the EIS and SEIS. If the VMP Board is not yet constituted and operational prior to Project construction, VMP obligations may be banked and spent in conjunction with the first-year of VMP operational obligations. Alternatively, the County may pre-determine a GHG mitigation project that meets the GHG offset requirement for estimated construction emissions. Following the completion of construction, estimated VMP Emissions from construction will be updated to account for actual emissions (where available) and updated estimates (where actual emissions cannot accurately be obtained). Any surplus or deficiency between first year estimates and actual construction emissions shall be added or subtracted (as needed) from year two VMP obligations

### **Operational emissions**

The year one VMP Emissions from operations will be based on the Baseline Scenario minus prorated construction emissions and incorporating any additional mitigation that NWIW commits to prior to the commencement of operations that reduce GHG emissions. At the end of the first year of Facility operation, the actual Project VMP Emissions shall be calculated using the methods provided above. Any surplus or deficiency between first year estimates and actual VMP Emissions shall be added or subtracted (as needed) from year two VMP obligations.

For each subsequent year, VMP Emissions shall be measured, calculated or estimated using the methods provided above.

### **Verification of emissions**

Emissions will be verified by Ecology consistent with Ch. 173-441 WAC.

## Appendix E: Responses to Comments

This appendix contains:

- Response to Comments – page E-2
- An index of responses to comments arranged by topic – page E-19
- An index of responses to comments by commenter – page E-19
- An index of responses to comments from form letters – page E-57

Ecology reviewed and considered all submitted comments before finalizing this document

## Introduction

This appendix of the final Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (SSEIS) presents responses to comments received on the draft SSEIS. Comments were accepted during a 37-day comment period held from September 2 through October 9, 2020. Ecology received a total of 4,776 comments through various methods, including mail, online eComment system, and email and during three online and one phone public hearings.

All comments were reviewed and considered before finalizing the SSEIS and responding to comments in this document. The comments were summarized into several master topics and responses were developed for each topic. These topics include:

- Purpose of the SSEIS
- Gross versus net greenhouse gas emissions
- Significant impacts and mitigation
- In state greenhouse gas emissions
- End use of methanol produced by Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Terminal project
- Global warming potentials
- Upstream methane emissions
- Substitution for other methanol sources
- Future technology
- Initial market conditions

### Purpose of the SSEIS

The purpose of the SSEIS is to inform permitting agencies, project proponents, and the public about the potential estimated GHG impacts from this project. Specifically, the SSEIS addresses upstream natural gas emissions rates, downstream emissions scenarios used in the net analysis, emissions that may result if methanol from the Project is used as a fuel, and the proposed mitigation framework. The SSEIS also reexamined other GHG emissions associated with the project, including onsite emissions, but did not look beyond the previously defined project scope, fundamentally change the types of analysis performed, or examine impacts other than GHG emissions.

The majority of the comments Ecology received focused on whether the department should approve or deny the shoreline permit for which the project has applied. While the SSEIS is not a permit decision, the environmental review it contains, along with the information contained in the EIS, SEIS, and public comments, will be considered when making permit decisions.

Many comments addressed issues and impacts that are not focused on GHG emissions. Topics included economic impacts, project funding or viability, national security, value or harm from methanol derived products, health and safety concerns, water issues, visibility impacts, air pollution other than GHGs, and shorelines, habitat, land use, property, environmental justice, and tribal rights concerns. All of these issues are important and were considered in the EIS. However, they were beyond the scope of the SSEIS.

Other comments address the scope of the proposed project. The SSEIS is limited to analysis of specific GHG emission aspects associated with the proposal. This analysis looks at lifecycle GHG emissions from



the proposed facility, its upstream inputs, and downstream products. It does not include broader impacts from activities that would be covered under separate permits such as the lateral natural gas pipeline or potential expansion of the main natural gas transmission pipeline. Those issues are discussed in the EIS.

Another common theme focused on fossil fuel infrastructure and natural gas extraction by hydraulic fracturing, also known as fracking. To the extent these types of operations have GHG impacts that are directly related to the project they are discussed in the SSEIS. The SSEIS is an analysis that evaluates potential impacts of this proposed project, it is not focused on broader policies on fossil fuel infrastructure. For example, Washington does not have a moratorium on fossil fuel projects and any such potential policy is beyond the scope of this analysis and related KMMEF permit decisions. GHG emissions impacts specific to the KMMEF project were evaluated, included in the final SSEIS and will inform the permit decision for the project. Also, Washington does not have natural gas fields, therefore no extraction, fracking or otherwise, occurs in our state. Fracking impacts that can occur near an extraction site, such as water contamination and earthquakes, would not occur in Washington due to this project. However, the GHG emissions associated with fracking were included in the SSEIS as part of the upstream natural gas emissions estimate.

Commenters also described impacts of climate change, both in general terms as well as specific examples. Ecology agrees that the impacts of climate change are serious. The SSEIS uses GHG emissions as a method of quantifying the potential impacts of this project.

### Gross vs. Net Greenhouse Gas Emissions

The most common set of comments received on the analysis in the DSSEIS advocated for a specific approach to be used when assessing the overall greenhouse gas impact of the project. Comments can be grouped into three themes, from most to least frequent:

1. The GHG emissions from the project should be evaluated on a gross basis. Ecology should use projected upstream, downstream, and onsite emissions to make a permit decision and not use the net approach described in the DSSEIS because it is too uncertain and is inconsistent with climate goals.
2. The GHG emissions from the project should be evaluated on a net basis. Ecology should make a permit decision based on the net approach described in the DSSEIS because it reflects market conditions and allows for responsible growth.
3. If Ecology must use a net analysis to make a permit decision, then the net analysis in the DSSEIS is not sufficient. The project should be compared to a baseline that is compatible with international climate goals and statewide targets set in RCW 70A.45.020. Comparing the project to current technologies, policies, and markets as described in the DSSEIS is not appropriate.

Ecology understands and appreciates these different ways of viewing the results. We deliberately displayed GHG emissions in the DSSEIS with gross and reference case emissions (current projection of methanol market conditions) side by side whenever possible. This method ensures that both gross and net emission impacts are disclosed. As both net and gross emissions are informative, Ecology is maintaining this dual presentation format in the FSSEIS. No new reference cases will be added to the FSSEIS analysis.

Analysis based on gross emissions reflects the estimated impact of the project on the atmosphere and climate. Analyses based on the difference between gross emissions and a reference case provide an estimate of the net impact of the project based on a current projection of future methanol market conditions. Efforts were made to account for potential future changes to technology, policies, and markets, but future conditions are difficult to predict and quantify. Reference case GHG estimates for this project are particularly uncertain given the multiple potential product uses, competing methods of methanol production, complex international markets, and potential for policy, economic, and technology development over the 40-year projected lifespan of the project. Ecology devoted a significant portion of the DSSEIS to a sensitivity analysis to provide a range of possible future outcomes, but significant uncertainty will always be a part of this type of analysis. The net approach evaluates the project compared to a projection of future conditions based on what we know today.

Conducting a net analysis comparing the project to a baseline that is significantly different than current projections of future conditions, was considered during the development of the DSSEIS but not pursued. This perspective is valid but developing and quantifying a reference case that is markedly different from current projections would necessitate a suite of speculative future policy, technology and economic assumptions with likely even higher uncertainty and less definition than the existing net analysis. Gross emission estimates offer a rough approximate comparison of the impacts of project to a different future more in line with international climate goals and RCW 70A.45.020, particularly in later years, while avoiding the significant permitting delays and resources that a full alternate future pathway analysis would require.

This is a complex project using a relatively new technology to enter a global market from a new region and compete in an evolving world over a 40-year period. No analysis of the project can give a single certain result, even for gross emissions. Ecology conducted a sensitivity analysis in an attempt to show a range of possible outcomes on both a gross and net basis. We attempted to address the uncertainty of this analysis by giving a variety of results. The purpose of the SSEIS is to inform permitting agencies, project proponents, and the public about the potential estimated GHG impacts from this project. The FSSEIS includes GHG emissions estimates on both a gross and net basis to inform readers of both perspectives.

## Significant Impacts and Mitigation

Ecology received many comments on NWIW's proposed mitigation framework which was included in the DSSEIS. Some comments were supportive, but many were critical of the NWIW proposal. Common concerns included:

- The proposed scope of mitigation (100% of in state emissions) is not large enough and should be expanded to include more emissions,
- The plan should be mandatory, enforceable, or include some form of insurance that mitigation is implemented
- The framework lacks necessary specifics, including the types of mitigation that will be allowed,
- Mechanisms for fund disbursement, calculation, or local preference are confusing or insufficient,
- Mitigation requirements should reflect Washington's statutory GHG limits under RCW 70A.45.020, and
- Mitigation for GHGs is not possible or appropriate.

The mitigation framework included in the DSSEIS was authored by NWIW, but Ecology worked with the company to add structure, accountability measures and improve clarity. Under the framework, NWIW has agreed to submit all GHG emissions covered by the mitigation plan in their annual mandatory GHG report under WAC 173-441. This would include a voluntary report to cover emissions not normally reported by a facility. This reporting protocol ensures that the amount of mitigation for each year would be precisely defined and bring that determination under standardized regulatory control. Clarity has also been added to the criteria necessary for approvable mitigation projects, the types of emission reductions that are eligible, the process for determining the types of mitigation that will be used, and methods to prioritize local projects.

The proposal included in the DSSEIS is a guiding framework and not a comprehensive, final mitigation plan. However, the framework does include basic criteria for approvable mitigation projects and methods to prioritize local projects as noted above. Ecology will determine to what extent and how mitigation may occur when the agency makes a decision on the project's Conditional Use Permit. Ecology will consider these comments when making any decision or modification to the proposed framework.

Ecology received a number of comments regarding the significance of the GHG emissions associated with the proposed NWIW Kalama Methanol Manufacturing and Export Facility (KMMEF).

Ecology has determined that the total in state greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions that are directly or indirectly attributable to the Northwest Innovation Works (NWIW) Kalama methanol facility are significant. Out of state GHG emissions from the extraction, processing and transmission of natural gas for the facility, emissions attributable to any imported electricity used by KMMEF, as well as out of state emissions associated with transport of the methanol produced at Kalama would increase that impact.

In state emissions include:

- Construction Emissions
- Decommissioning Emissions
- Onsite Direct Operations Emissions
- Transportation Emissions (in state)
- Upstream Natural Gas (in state)
- Purchased Power Supply (electricity used in state)

NWIW has volunteered and Ecology finds it is feasible to mitigate in-state KMMEF related GHG emissions. Greenhouse gas emissions would still be deemed significant if only in-state emissions are mitigated. While comparison of KMMEF to the no action alternative shows that the project could possibly result in a smaller global GHG emissions increase relative to the no action alternative, there is an inherent uncertainty associated with predicting how markets will behave decades into the future. As noted in section 3.4.5 of the EIS, the economic analysis is based on current policies and market trends. Scenarios with substantially different global policies (fossil fuel/plastics phase-outs or bans for example) were deemed too uncertain to consider as part of the economic analysis. This current inability to forecast how future policies might impact markets means that the economic analysis does not alter Ecology's determination that greenhouse gases are significant. .

## In State Greenhouse Gas Emissions

### ULE Technology

Several comments expressed concern that the project's Ultra-Low Emissions (ULE) technology will not achieve the level of emissions described in the SSEIS, or that the direct emissions are underestimated. Another commenter stated that the minimum in-state emissions should reflect the facility's maximum potential to emit.

Ecology recognizes that there is uncertainty in the direct emissions associated with the ULE technology because the technology has not been used on a methanol facility of this scale. The reported range of direct emissions from ULE methanol production of 728,009 to 975,051 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e per year represents this uncertainty. The low estimate is calculated based on how the equipment is designed to operate, during maximum methanol production and high emission conditions. The high estimate is calculated based on the maximum emission rates for the equipment and is consistent with the greenhouse gas emission limit set in the Southwest Clean Air Agency (SWCAA) Air Discharge Permit No. 16-3204. Besides the fact that it would not be desirable or profitable to operate the manufacturing equipment at this high emissions level, the emissions limit is a regulatory requirement that is tied to the facility's license to operate. Therefore, even if the equipment and process does not operate as designed, the direct emissions from the process will not be allowed to exceed the greenhouse gas emissions limit of 1,076,000 short tons (976,131 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e).

Comments also suggested that NWIW might change technologies to the Combined Reforming (CR) process if the price of electricity makes ULE more expensive. Because the CR and ULE processes require different types of equipment, it would take a large capital investment and would be cost-prohibitive to switch to CR from ULE. Such an action would also trigger new permitting requirements.

Some comments questioned why ULE technology has lower emissions than traditional methanol manufacturing. This project will serve as the first large scale methanol production facility using ULE (also known as gas heated reforming, GHR, with autothermal reforming, ATR) technology. Lacking emissions data from previous large scale ULE facilities, technical literature was reviewed and relied upon to develop an estimate of GHG emissions savings using ULE. The literature shows that the use of ULE technology results in lower GHG emissions when off-site electricity is imported to power the manufacturing process. A Johnson Matthey study (Ingram, A. 2017) indicates that GHG emissions can be reduced by as much as 80% assuming that the maximum amount of electricity can be imported and not generated on-site. The amount of GHG savings by the ULE technology will be driven by operational conditions, specifically, how much off-site electricity is imported to power the facility. If most or all of the electricity is generated on-site the GHG emissions savings will be very minimal if any, but since the project will be importing a significant amount of electricity from off-site low carbon sources, onsite GHG emission reductions should be realized when compared to a combined reforming facility. Since the amount of GHG reductions is operation and project specific, this study relied on the August 2019 FSEIS calculations showing that the ULE technology results in a 38% reduction in GHG (for only direct emissions) compared to combined reforming.

## Other Regulatory Requirements

Some commenters questioned whether KMMEF would be subject to other regulatory requirements, such as WAC 173-485 Petroleum Refinery Greenhouse Gas Emission Requirements or a Prevention of Significant Deterioration (PSD) permit.

WAC 173-485 Petroleum Refinery Greenhouse Gas Emission Requirements applies to all “petroleum refineries” defined as follows in WAC 173-485-030:

“...“Petroleum refinery” or “petroleum refineries” means the following facilities, regardless of future changes in ownership or name:

- (a) BP Cherry Point Refinery in Blaine, WA;
- (b) Phillips 66 Company Refinery in Ferndale, WA;
- (c) Shell Oil Company Refinery in Anacortes, WA;
- (d) Tesoro Refining & Marketing Company, LLC Anacortes Refinery in Anacortes, WA; and
- (e) U.S. Oil & Refining Co. Tacoma Refinery in Tacoma, WA....”

The KMMEF facility would not be subject to WAC 173-485 Petroleum Refinery Greenhouse Gas Emission Requirements because it is not included in the above definition which determines applicability.

As determined by SWCAA, the KMMEF facility’s emissions with the ULE technology selected also fall below the threshold of a major source for federal PSD requirements, so a PSD permit application is not required. However, a state air permit issued by SWCAA is still required. The project has completed the necessary permitting with SWCAA. If the technology or equipment were to change, the changes would require further review and approval through new or modified permits.

## Emissions Associated with Electricity Use

A question arose as to whether electricity use for marine vessels docked at the facility is included. That power, and the associated greenhouse gas emissions, are included. As noted in the SEIS, “[t]he power for vessel operation is included in the overall power requirements.” That power estimate is also used in the SSEIS. These emissions are also covered in the proposed mitigation as an in-state emission source.

Concerns were raised about the analytical ranges used to estimate greenhouse gas emission from the electrical power to be purchased by the facility beyond what the facility is able to generate on-site. The lower bound assumption was characterized as unrealistic, given the already limited ability of the Bonneville Power Administration (BPA) to provide excess hydropower to its customers (like Cowlitz PUD). Even though the renewable emission factor used was derived from the BPA mix, this option recognizes the possibility that companies can buy a 100% renewable electricity product (as many technology companies – like Apple and Google – have done). The intent was not to suggest that the only renewable product that would or could be purchased would be additional BPA power. Regardless, the emissions would be essentially zero, as reflected in the emissions factor used in the analysis.

The high-end marginal power estimate was characterized as being reasonable, but low. The estimate in the report was derived from forward-looking modelling by the Northwest Power and Conservation Council through the next decade and represents the best available estimate of marginal power that will be used in the State of Washington in the future. Backward looking historical data from EPA (eGRID) of the average power mix in the broad Western region was suggested. Widening the geography will increase the emissions profile (by including more coal-generated power), but that geography is not

necessarily reflective of the power delivered to Washington customers. It is also not reflective of future trends.

Finally, it was suggested that assuming that power providers would follow the Clean Energy Transformation Act (CETA) legal requirements that require all electrical power delivered to Washington be clean (non-emitting or renewable) by 2045 is “speculative”. In general, when devising likely scenarios, it seems more conservative to assume that companies will follow the law (in this case, CETA). It would be speculative to assume that power providers would defy the law and its associated penalty provisions and provide non-conforming (“dirty”) power in the future. Therefore, this middle (or most likely) scenario assumes power providers follow the law (CETA) and meet the required reduction trajectory.

### End Use of Methanol Produced by Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Terminal Project

Commenters frequently discussed the potential for methanol from the project to be being used as a fuel. Some comments expressed concern that the DSSEIS’s default estimates in Chapter 3.5 included emissions from methanol combusted as fuel. The commenters pointed out that NWIW’s stated purpose of the project is methanol for olefin production and conditions in the company’s Dock Use Agreement with the Port of Kalama prohibit NWIW from selling methanol for use as fuel. Other commenters viewed the DSSEIS’s estimate for fuel use as too low and asserted that even more methanol should be assumed to be combusted. These commenters pointed to sources of information that suggest that NWIW intends to sell methanol from the facility in the fuel market and argued that the Dock Use Agreement is not enforceable.

Ecology has not changed the GHG emission estimate for methanol fuel use from the DSSEIS. Based on the market analysis, this estimate is not dependent on NWIW’s actions or the final use of the specific methanol molecules produced at the facility. Therefore, the company’s intentions and the effectiveness of the Dock Use Agreement do not affect the estimate.

Based on questions raised in the public comment process associated with the SEIS in 2018, alternate dispositions of KMMEF methanol are explored in the draft and final SSEIS. In the ESM, the initial allocation (60% for olefins, and 40% for fuels) that served as a starting point for the analysis. This allocation approximates the shares of the Chinese market that are expected to see growth in the future, and accounts for the stated intention of the facility operators. More information on the Chinese markets may be found in Appendix B of the DSEIS. Many commenters requested that an analysis be conducted assuming that 100% of KMMEF methanol would be used for fuel. This scenario was analyzed in the DSEIS in Section 3.5.3.4, “Results by End Use.” Figure 3.5-11 shows the gross lifecycle emissions for KMMEF and the reference case, comparing the case in which all methanol would be used for olefin production with a case assuming all methanol would be used for fuel. The analysis offers a means of comparing how different end use scenarios affect emissions

The end use of methanol produced by the facility is important if evaluating the GHG emissions of the project on a gross basis as projected gross emissions increase with the percentage of methanol estimated to be used in the fuels sector. Because the fuel vs. olefins ratio is set using market wide conditions for the commodity, therefore the increase in estimated emissions for the project and reference case are the same. This means that the end use emissions are effectively zero if evaluating the project on a net basis regardless of the assumptions used on the fuel vs. olefins ratio.

Some commenters ask for a complete accounting of emissions from plastics production. The SSEIS stops analysis at the olefin stage. This is because the conversion process of olefins to plastics could occur at many different facilities, perhaps using different processes and making different types of plastics and end products. There are many uncertainties in conducting that estimate.

## Global Warming Potentials

Global Warming Potential (GWP) is a measure of how much energy the emissions of a greenhouse gas will absorb over a given period of time, relative to the emissions of the same amount of carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>). The larger the GWP, the more a given gas warms the earth compared to CO<sub>2</sub> over the measurement time period.

The United Nations' Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) provides GWP values for all greenhouse gases based on 20, 100, and 500-year horizons. "The choice of time horizon is a value judgement because it depends on the relative weight assigned to effects at different times" (IPCC AR5, p. 712). The use of GWPs with shorter time periods (i.e., the 20-year option) focus on the impacts of climate change on this generation, longer time periods (100- and 500-year) focus on the impacts of climate change on future generations.

The IPCC periodically updates these estimates. The most recent update is the 5<sup>th</sup> Assessment Report (known as AR5), while most regulatory and accounting programs currently use GWPs from the 4<sup>th</sup> Assessment Report (AR4). Ecology, EPA, and many other agencies use the AR4 100-year GWPs for most purposes.

We received several comments agreeing with the use of AR4 100-year GWPs as the base case for this analysis. We received more comments asking for AR5 20-year GWPs to be used as the default.

Ecology is keeping the AR4 100-year GWPs as the default value in the SSEIS. This is consistent with other state, federal, and international programs, including IPCC technical guidance on greenhouse gas inventories and measurement.

Ecology included a range of GWPs as part of the sensitivity analysis, including AR5 20-year values. The sensitivity analysis showed that changing GWPs can influence results, but not to the point of altering overall conclusions. The document allows readers that prefer alternate GWPs to see what the project's emissions could be under those assumptions.

Ecology worked with NWIW to include a reference to the GWPs in WAC 173-441 in the proposed mitigation framework. This means that whenever Ecology updates GWPs statewide, those updates would be incorporated into any mitigation plan.

## Upstream Methane Emissions

### Methane Leak Sources and Pipeline Distance

Many comments were submitted indicating that the upstream methane emission rates used in the DSSEIS analysis did not include emissions from sources such as methane leaks from pipelines, emissions from new wells, and emissions from abandoned wells. Additionally, a few comments pointed out that the pipeline distance between the British Columbia source region and KMMEF presented in Figure 3.4-1 was too short.

Ecology is updating the mid scenario upstream methane emission rate to 1.46%. We are also adjusting the pipeline distance from the BC source region to KMMEF to 867 miles rather than the 629 miles that was presented in the DSSEIS.

Upstream methane emission estimates incorporated within the Emission Sensitivity Model (ESM) include leaks occurring during natural gas transmission from pipelines, as well as leaks that occur during other activities associated with natural gas production (see Section 3.4.2, Section 3.5.1.1, and Tables 1, 2, and 3 in Appendix A). These emissions are incorporated within emission factors corresponding to discrete steps in the natural gas production and transport process (i.e. natural gas extraction, transmission, etc.). The emission factors are generated by emission model outputs for this type of source (i.e., GREET or GHGenius). The emission calculations in GREET incorporate the results of the Alvarez et al study. The overall methane emission rate, presented as a percentage of the total amount of natural gas moving through the pipeline, is calculated based on these emission factors. This is done to more easily compare the results of the upstream emission analysis in the SEIS with results from other studies that often present methane emissions as a percentage derived from the amount of methane emitted per amount of natural gas produced. The pipeline distance between the natural gas extraction source and the end user is not explicitly factored into the methane emission percentage that is calculated, but emissions that occur along the pipeline route are captured in the emission factors for natural gas transmission.

Emissions from new wells or abandoned wells are not explicitly incorporated within the emission estimates used in the SSEIS analysis. The emission rates used rely on the top down and bottom up emission summaries (discussed more below and in Section 3.4.2) to capture all relevant aspects of the production and distribution of natural gas that would be supplied to KMMEF. There is no expectation that KMMEF would directly result in wells being developed or abandoned.

The pipeline distance from the BC source region to KMMEF presented in Figure 3.4-x was reanalyzed and adjusted to 867 miles rather than the 629 miles that was presented in the DSSEIS. This error was in the figure presentation, not in an input that affects calculated emission values. Therefore, no adjustment to emission values is needed.

### Natural Gas Pipeline Capacity

Many comments were submitted indicating that the operation of the KMMEF would result in the need for additional interstate or international natural gas transmission pipelines to be constructed. Analysis regarding whether the existing natural gas transmission pipeline network is capable of handling the demand associated with the KMMEF was not conducted as part of this SSEIS. This question was



evaluated in the 2019 SEIS (presented in Section 4.3.2) and the 2016 FEIS (presented in Section 7.4.1.2). Both documents concluded that no additional regional pipeline was needed to supply KMMEF.

#### Low Methane Emission Rates

Numerous comments were submitted suggesting that the upstream methane emission rates used in the DSSEIS analysis were too low, did not reflect updated, recent emission estimates, or did not include emission estimates derived from top-down analyses. Additionally, many comments mentioned high methane emissions resulting from natural gas derived from fracking or commented that single-sourcing the natural gas from British Columbia was unreasonable.

The low, mid, and high emission scenarios were selected to provide a range of values supported by recent emission studies and GHG emission models, including estimates of methane emissions that are based on top-down analyses. KMMEF emissions associated with these scenarios are presented in Section 3.5.3.5. Results from the GHGenius model support the low scenario, results from GREET support the mid scenario, and GREET updated with results from Alvarez et. al. (2018) supports the high scenario. Alvarez's study is a recent analysis that incorporates the results from many other studies and provides an overall assessment of emissions associated with US petroleum and natural gas production. Alvarez's analysis includes both bottom-up (ground-based, facility-scale measurements) and top-down (aircraft-based measurements) evaluations of methane emissions. Alvarez found that both the top-down and bottom-up methods provide similar estimates of methane emissions, and both were significantly higher than the emissions reported in the EPA's GHG inventory which is based on a bottom-up analysis. Alvarez points out that top-down studies have found well fields that emit methane at much higher rates than widely used emission values such as the EPA inventory, and hypothesizes that the discrepancy is likely due to abnormal operating conditions that EPA's bottom-up inventory does not adequately capture.

Both the mid and high scenarios in the DSSEIS are based on emission factors related to shale gas production (fracking) in the US, which are higher than the values corresponding to conventional natural gas production. The source regions for the natural gas to be supplied to KMMEF (British Columbia and the Northern Rockies in the US) provides a basis for the range of upstream emission rates used in the analysis. Both GHGenius (used for the low estimate and reflecting the BC source region) and GREET (used for the mid and high estimates and reflecting a US source in the northern Rockies) generate similar non-methane (CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O) emissions. These non-methane emissions make up a significant portion of the total CO<sub>2</sub>e from upstream processes (approximately half of the CO<sub>2</sub>e in the mid estimate are from non-methane emissions). Therefore, nearly all of the difference in emissions between the low, mid, and high estimates is due to differing methane emission rates. The mid and high scenario values are based on emission factors derived from a US source, not emission factors derived from a BC source.

Both the mid (0.97%) and high (1.46%) upstream natural gas emission scenarios presented in the DSSEIS are considered to be plausible. After further review, the mid and high upstream emission scenarios have been revised with the mid scenario based on a methane emission rate of 1.46%, and the high scenario based on a methane emission rate of 3%. The previous methane emission rate of 0.97% associated with the mid scenario is adjusted to be a second low scenario. Ecology believes using the 1.46% emission rate for the mid scenario is more appropriate because it comes from a more recent study, incorporates top-down and bottom-up approaches, and better accounts for the emissions variability from shale natural gas extraction, processing, and transmission.

Sections 3.4.2, 3.5.1, and 3.5.3.5 have been revised to reflect this change. Additionally, figures and tables throughout Sections 3.4, 3.5, and 3.6 have been updated to include emissions associated with an upstream methane emission rate of 1.46% (new mid scenario). Figure 3.12 in the DSSEIS presents the total emissions from KMMEF with all four upstream emission scenarios. KMMEF emissions under the revised mid scenario (with a methane emission rate of 1.46%) are 0.15 MT/year higher than the previous mid scenario (with a methane emission rate of 0.97%).

The 3% methane emission rate presented in Section 3.5.3.5 is based on the upper value used in the Stockholm Institute's 2019 Discussion Brief (SEI, 2019). This value is used to evaluate the sensitivity of the project's overall emissions to a higher methane emission rate, in this case a value that is approximately double the 1.46% estimate.

## Substitution for Other Methanol Sources

### I. Forecast for increasing global methanol demand

Several commenters suggested that the forecast for global methanol demand in the Emissions Sensitivity Model (ESM) overestimates future methanol use. Commenters also raised the issue of rapid electrification of transportation with the adoption of electric vehicles and contend that this would have an impact on future global methanol demand. Several important points of clarification are warranted in response to these comments.

- **Reference Cases include a reduction in fossil fuel use in the future.** The forecasted increase in methanol demand presented in the SSEIS is the best estimate of expected change in global use of methanol in the future under current political and economic conditions. The Reference Cases presented in the DSSEIS do not represent continued fossil fuel use at the level it is used today, but instead assume the transition to decarbonization that is anticipated under current global frameworks.
- **Methanol's role in a decarbonized future.** Many commenters suggest that the proposed increased use of methanol is inconsistent with the decarbonized future of the planet that is essential to limit the impacts of climate change. We acknowledge this perspective but did not attempt to quantify a fully decarbonized scenario. The uncertainties inherent in modeling our current trajectory are already significant. Modeling a fully decarbonized scenario would be too uncertain to produce information useful to the agency. Instead, Ecology has included gross emissions to demonstrate the lifecycle emissions that are expected to result from the project. The gross emissions from the project are shown in part to acknowledge the importance of those GHG emissions independent of what would happen otherwise. The gross emissions presented in the SSEIS do not perfectly reflect a fully decarbonized scenario but are a more accurate reflection of that perspective than attempting to model the scenario.
- However, a partially decarbonized future was evaluated for this project. Those forecasts include an increased use of methanol. Some of the forecasts reviewed include information from the Energy Transition Coalition, which is made up of representatives from energy

companies, global leaders, and environmental organizations, and is committed to chart a path forward to limit global warming to as close to 1.5 degrees Celsius as possible.<sup>1</sup> Increased methanol use is also part of the International Energy Agency's (IEA) work on how to attain a carbon neutral world by 2050, as reported in their report titled, *The Future of Petrochemicals*,<sup>2</sup> which is also referenced in the IEA *World Energy Outlook 2020*.<sup>3</sup> In particular, the planned emission reductions hinge on a shift away from Chinese use of coal-based methanol to natural gas-based methanol. Therefore, a fully decarbonized scenario as envisioned by many commenters was not included in this study but a partial decarbonization was used for the reference case.

- **Electric Vehicles.** Documents evaluated as part of the DSSEIS, described above, offer paths to a carbon neutral future that also assume that electric vehicles will be widely adopted by 2050. For example, under the Sustainable Development Scenario (SDS) used by the IEA to chart a path forward to meeting the goals of the Paris Climate Accord and continuing to net zero emissions by the year 2070 includes widespread electrification of transportation.
- **Causes for Increased Methanol Demand.** Increased methanol demand is based on two fundamental factors. First, as the global population continues to increase, the economic analysis assumed a growing demand for methanol and most other commodities that have global use. The analysis assumes that this growth is likely to account for a continuation of the current uses for methanol, including about one third for formaldehyde and other chemicals, one third for olefin production, and one third for fuel.
- The second source of assumed increased growth in demand is increasing per capita use of methanol. These increases stem from a) increasing incomes for people in the developing world, and b) a wider use of methanol in newer sectors where the chemical is more cost- and technologically effective than older substitute products. GHG emissions are part of the determination that methanol is a more effective product. For example, the potential for increased use of methanol as an alternative fuel with lower emissions than oil and gas based marine and vehicle fuels is driving expectations of a rapid expansion of this segment of the fuel market. This demand exceeds what is assumed in the DSSEIS.
- Based on the documents reviewed in the DSSEIS, the methanol demand forecast incorporated within the DSSEIS analysis represents a conservative estimate of future increases in global demand under a partially decarbonized future. Ecology recognizes the uncertainty inherent in such a forecast in light of the fact that the analysis does not incorporate scenarios that assume a more aggressive phase-out or ban of fossil fuels or

---

<sup>1</sup> Energy Transition Commission, 2020. *Making Mission Possible; Delivering a net zero economy*, September. Available at: <https://www.energy-transitions.org/publications/making-mission-possible/>

<sup>2</sup> International Energy Agency, 2018. *Future of Petrochemicals: Towards more sustainable plastics and fertilizers*. Available at <https://www.iea.org/reports/the-future-of-petrochemicals>

<sup>3</sup> International Energy Agency, 2020. *World Energy Outlook*, Oct. 13. Available at: <https://www.iea.org/reports/world-energy-outlook-2020>

plastics. Readers that wish to explore scenarios where methanol and other fossil fuel product use is decoupled from population and per capita use trends as part of a global fully decarbonized economy should focus on the gross emissions estimates in the SSEIS as a rough approximation.

## **II. Substitution and ‘Displacement Theory’**

Many comments were made that indicate confusion surrounding the displacement theory, and how KMMEF methanol is expected to substitute for other sources of methanol in the partially decarbonized future scenarios described in the SSEIS. The DSSEIS intentionally does not employ the phrase ‘displacement’ out of a concern that the phrase could mislead readers into believing that methanol production somewhere might cease as a result of KMMEF production. In fact, the DSSEIS analysis anticipates that current methanol production will continue, including methanol produced from coal in China, methanol produced from natural gas in China, and from other global producers who primarily use natural gas as feedstock. Additional clarification regarding the economic foundation for the emissions analysis and how the anticipated market forces will operate in response to price fluctuations through time are provided below.

### **a. Economic Foundation for Emissions Analysis**

After reviewing the forecast for increased future global methanol use and determining that additional supplies would be needed to meet increased demand for methanol, Ecology studied the market structure for methanol and determined that the market is essentially a competitive market. This analysis, including a description of the indicators of a competitive market, is reported in Section 3.5.2.7 of the DSSEIS titled, “Methanol Market Structure.”

Given a competitive market without regulatory restrictions, production will expand to meet growing demand under the assumptions included in the economic analysis. Therefore, the emissions that result from growing methanol use through time are predicted to occur with or without participation in the market from KMMEF. The magnitude of emissions would only differ if KMMEF emissions are either higher or lower than the emissions that would come from the producers that would otherwise expand production to meet demand. In that case, there would be a difference in total emission levels at the global level of analysis. Consequently, the emissions evaluated in the DSSEIS compare KMMEF emissions at full production (3.6 MMT/year) with the emissions that are most likely to result in the market from other suppliers that would produce the additional 3.6 MMT/year if KMMEF were not to be in operation.

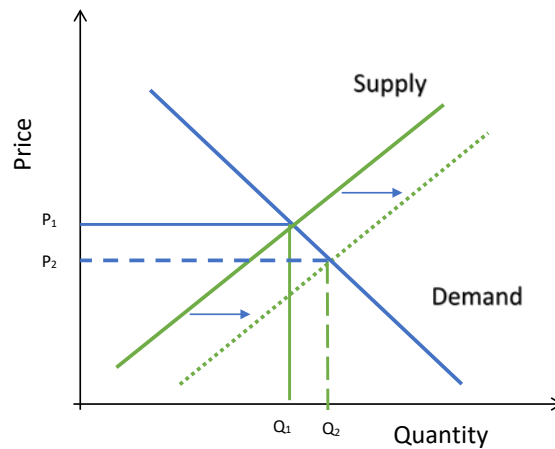
In the context of this assumed growing market demand, economic theory suggests that the producers that have the lowest costs of production (and therefore the highest profit margins) will have the greatest incentive to expand production and meet the growing demand. This is true in the methanol market, since capacity currently exceeds production (by approximately 57%, see DSSEIS Section 3.5.2.3, “Global Methanol Supply”) and additional production can be readily provided without additional investment in expanded capacity. Only when a ‘new entrant’ to the market (like KMMEF) that can produce at a lower cost and ensure profits to the proprietors who are bearing the risk will additional capital investment in new capacity be feasible.

Some commenters also pointed out that the DSSEIS does not make it clear that KMMEF methanol is expected to be a lower cost producer. The cost of KMMEF methanol is based on natural gas in North America being the lowest cost feedstock available. Information provided in the SEIS<sup>4</sup> demonstrated that this is the case, and Ecology verified this information.

**b. A Dynamic Market**

Comments also indicated confusion regarding economic concepts surrounding supply, demand, and how a dynamic market works. For example, some comments expressed concern that methanol produced by KMMEF would result in higher levels of consumption of methanol in China. Commenters also state that increasing the supply of cheap methanol available to a rapidly expanding market is likely to result in additional, rather than substitute, consumption.

The outcome referred to in these comments is what would be expected in a static market (one that was not growing rapidly). This fundamental principle is shown in the diagram below, which depicts an increase in global supply, and a shift of the supply curve to the right. The market result would be an increased quantity consumed (the equilibrium quantity  $Q_2$  is greater than the initial quantity  $Q_1$  on the horizontal axis), and a lower equilibrium price (the price shown on the vertical axis is lower at  $P_2$  than at  $P_1$ ). The shift in the supply curve might have been expected with a new producer such as KMMEF entering the market. This action represents a movement along the demand curve because the demand curve did not shift.

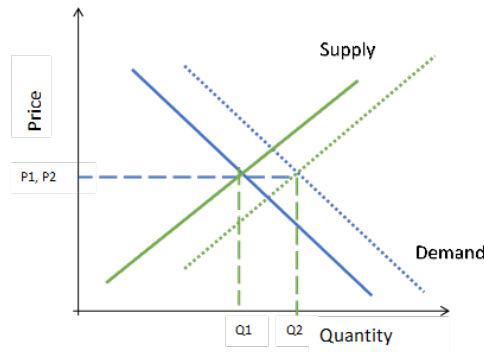


However as explained in Appendix B of the DSSEIS, and reproduced below, it is in fact the assumed increase in demand (see how the demand curve in the diagram is now also shifted) that would drive the increases in supply. A shift in the demand curve in the methanol market can occur when there is a change in the number or income of buyers, a change in the price of substitutes (e.g. naphtha is a substitute for methanol in the olefin market), or a change in tastes and preferences of the buyers. In this case, the forecasted increasing demand would be caused by an increase in the number of buyers and an increase in preferences (see response to comment titled, “Forecast for Increasing Global Methanol Demand”) In comparison with the first diagram shown, the shift in demand stimulates the

---

<sup>4</sup> SEIS, Appendix A, Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Export Facility Supplemental GHG Analysis, Chapter 4, Market Analysis and Economics, pp. 56-82, see especially Figure 4.17, page 79.

corresponding shift in supply, and the new equilibrium shown does increase the quantity sold in the market, but the price might be lower, or higher, or the same as before the shifts.



It is true that in 2019 and in 2020 prices have dropped and there has been a surplus of supply (see Figure 3.5-6, DSSEIS page 70). However, the increase in supply was brought about by a shortage, and corresponding price increase in the 2017 and 2018 period immediately preceding. This price volatility is also discussed more fully in Appendix B of the DSSEIS and is typical in a dynamic market.

Other comments were made pertaining to the description of KMMEF as a “price taker” in the competitive market. That means that the production from KMMEF will not affect the equilibrium market price, and therefore the decision about how much to produce will not be influenced by any anticipated change in market conditions resulting from the production volume. The investors in KMMEF are the ones expected to gain from the low cost of production at the site, but the actual methanol is expected to be sold at the market price. Especially given that the market is experiencing price volatility, the increased production is expected to come from sources that can withstand the concern that the price might be too low to cover the costs of production. Evidence suggests that many producers in China are not currently covering their costs. Therefore, it is expected that the low-cost producers will be the ones to expand production in the future.

### III. Uncertainty

For planning, decision making, and impact assessment, there are always sources of uncertainty, because the action will take place in the future, and unforeseen events can always occur. Ecology acknowledges the difficulty in predicting how markets will behave decades into the future as well as the difficulty of predicting what governmental policies may be enacted that could impact markets. For example, there is international discussion regarding plastics pollution and the need to phase out fossil fuels if we are to meet international greenhouse gas reduction targets. However, due to substantial uncertainty about where those discussions and policies may lead, the economic analysis does not include scenarios that assume aggressive phase-outs of plastics or fossil fuels. In addition, both ecologic and economic shocks can change expected outcomes. GHG estimates for this project are particularly uncertain given the multiple potential product uses, competing methods of methanol production, complex international markets, and potential for policy, economic, and technology development over the 40-year projected lifespan of the project. In light of this point, Ecology has approached the uncertainty with the stance of analyzing when and how shocks, or changes in

calculations, economic conditions, and environmental conditions would impact the assessment of KMMEF emissions. We provided an extensive sensitivity analysis that explores how these shocks impact GHG estimates for the project as well as show a range of possible outcomes. It is impossible to give a single estimate for GHG emissions for this project, particularly net emissions, therefore it is more appropriate to look at a range of values than a single result.

## Future Technology

Changes in technology are expected in any industry. There are many possible technologic changes that could occur over the next 40 years, it is impossible to accurately predict and quantify GHG emissions impacts for all of them. Results from the ESM are expected to continue to be relevant and meaningful until there is a differential technologic shift that affects one source of methanol or olefin production and not the other pathways evaluated. Absent a technology that impacts the emissions associated with just one of the emission pathways but not the others, the results are expected to remain in the same order relative to each other. If, for example, the methane processing emissions were to change for KMMEF but not for other sources, or if the emissions associated with processing coal into methanol were to change but not the emissions associated with the other sources, then the results from the ESM might be different in both the absolute numbers and in the relative total emissions for the different scenarios. However, a technology that would affect the emissions associated with all pathways might influence the absolute numbers of emissions but would not be expected to affect the relative emission totals for each alternative.

Some commenters pointed out a specific technology change that should be evaluated. KMMEF uses the relatively new ULE process to make methanol. The methanol imports pathway used in the reference case is based on existing facilities, most using the higher emitting CR process, which is the current BACT. This is an accurate comparison now but may overestimate emissions in the reference case as more ULE facilities potentially come online. This overestimation would only apply to the facility portion, or direct emissions, of the methanol imports pathway. Readers that wish to approximate a ULE emissions rate can use KMMEF's facility emissions. Gross emissions estimates are not impacted since this is only part of the reference case quantification.

## Initial Market Conditions

Several comments were received that questioned the initial market conditions regarding the share of KMMEF output that would otherwise have been produced by coal-based methanol produced in China, natural gas-based methanol produced in China, and other exporting nations. Some commenters suggested that it is not possible to know which other sources would expand production, while others took issue with the reference case (RC) of 60 percent from coal-based Chinese methanol sources, 30 percent from other exporting nations, and ten percent from natural gas-based Chinese production. Ecology acknowledges that there is a great deal of uncertainty surrounding these estimates. For this reason, the SSEIS analyzes three alternate cases counting the RC by also adding a high coal case (HCC) that calculates emissions based on the premise that 80 percent of the expansion would otherwise come from coal and 20 percent from other exporting nations, and a low coal case (LCC) assuming 20 percent of expanded production would otherwise come from coal, with 20 percent coming from natural gas-based methanol in China and 60 percent coming from other exporting nations (See DSSEIS section 3.4.5.2, and table 3.4-3).

The net emission results are sensitive to the definition of the alternate cases. These determinations have no effect on the gross KMMEF emission results. Further, the purpose of the analysis was to explore how the net results would change under different assumptions about what would occur in the absence of KMMEF production. This approach was used in recognition of the uncertainty surrounding this point.



Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

**Content**

<b>Topic</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Purpose of the SSEIS	E-2
Gross vs. Net Greenhouse Gas Emissions	E-3
Significant Impacts and Mitigation	E-4
In State Greenhouse Gas Emissions	E-6
End Use of Methanol Produced by Kalama Manufacturing and Marine Terminal Project	E-8
Global Warming Potentials	E-9
Upstream Methane Emissions	E-10
Substitution for Other Methanol Sources	E-12
Future Technology	E-17
Initial Market Conditions	E-18

**Commenters**

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
---	Diana	E-2
---	Stephen	E-2
---	Carolyn	E-2
Abbarno	Peter	E-2, E-3
Abernethy	Helena	E-2
Abreu	Sharon	E-2
Acena	Sergio	E-2
Acevedo	Nicole	E-2
Ackerman	Shelly	E-2
Ackerman	Shelly	E-3
Ackerman	Shelly	E-4
Ackley	Blaine	E-2, E-3
Ackley	Blaine	E-9, E-12
Adams	Bill	E-2
Adams	Bill	E-9
Adams	Bill	E-10
Adams	Martin	E-2, E-8
Adams	Bill	E-2
Adams	Bill	E-3
Adams	Bill	E-9
Adams	Bill	E-12
Akizuki	Gary	E-2, E-3
Albert	Donna	E-2
Alder	John	E-2, E-3, E-10
Alexander	Val	E-2
Allee	Pamela	E-2
Allen	Wesley	E-2
Allen	Teresa	E-2, E-3, E-4
Allen	Wesley	E-3

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Allen	Faye	E-2
Allen	Wesley	E-12
Allen	Noelle	E-2
Anagnostu	Kurt	E-2, E-3
Anderson	Barbara	E-2
Anderson	Glen	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-9
Anderson	Neal	E-2
Anderson	Neal	E-3
Anderson	Sarah	E-2
Anderson	Scott	E-2, E-3
Anderson	Neal	E-17
Anderson	Kimber	E-2
Anderson	Chama	E-2
Anonymous	---	E-2, E-3
Antman	Iris	E-2
Arms	Paula	E-2
Armstrong	Laurie	E-2
Armstrong	Gretchen	E-2, E-8
Ashford	Karen	E-2
Asker	Michelle	E-2
Asmus	Sigrid	E-2, E-3
Aspell	Amy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-3
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2, E-3
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2, E-3
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2
Atkinson	Carolyn	E-2, E-3
Atteridge	Constance	E-2
Aufrecht	M	E-2, E-3
Avery	Jean M.	E-2, E-3, E-17
Avery	Jean M.	E-2
Avery	Jean M.	E-2
Avery	Jean	E-2, E-4,
Avery	Jean	E-2
Avery	Jean	E-2, E-3, E-18
Avery	Jean M.	E-2, E-3, E-4
Avery	Jean M.	E-2
Avery	Jean	E-2, E-4
Avery	Jean	E-2, E-3, E-18
Avery	Jean	E-2, E-4
Avery	Jean M.	E-2, E-4
Avery	Jean	E-2
Avery	Jean	E-2, E-4
Avery	Judy	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Avery	Jean	E-2
Ayers	Russ	E-2
Ayers	Theresa	E-2
B	Shary	E-2, E-3, E-4
Bachhuber	Stephen	E-2
Bachman	Garth	E-2, E-3
Bader	Henry	E-2
Baer	Timothy	E-2, E-3
Baer	Tim	E-2, E-3
Bailey	Rena	E-2
Bain	Jim	E-2
Baker	JoAnne	E-2
Baker	Lang	E-2
Baker	Chris	E-2
Baker	Sharon	E-2
Baker Blagg	Merna	E-2
Baldwin	Torie	E-2
Ballantine	Dikka	E-2, E-3, E-4
Bancroft	Deborah	E-2, E-3
Banker	Denise	E-2
Banker	Denise	E-2, E-3, E-10
Banker	Denise	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-10
Bariekman	Chris	E-2
Barrows	Tina	E-2
Barrows	Tina	E-2, E-3
Barsotti	Teressa	E-2
Bartholomew	Judith	E-2
Barton	Bradley	E-2
Basso	Pix	E-2
Batten	Serena	E-2
Bauer	Laura	E-2
Bauer	Chris	E-2, E-4
Baumann	Bill	E-2
Baumgartner	Laura	E-2, E-3, E-4
Bax	Catherine	E-2, E-3
Bechtel	L	E-2
Bedirian	George	E-2
Belcher	Edward	E-2
Belshaw	Mary	E-2, E-3, E-4
Benedict	Derek	E-2
Benedict	Derek	E-2, E-3, E-4
Benedict	Derek	E-2, E-3, E-4
Benedict	Derek	E-2
Benedict	Derek	E-2, E-3, E-4
Benedict	Matthew	E-2
Bengtsson	Barbara	E-2, E-3, E-8
Bennett	Lou Ann	E-2
Bennett	Alex	E-2
Benson	Hilary	E-2, E-3, E-4

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Berger	David	E-2
Berger	Joshua	E-2
Berggren	Mark	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-12, E-18
Bernard	Alex	E-2
Berry	Keren	E-2
Berryman	Karuna	E-2
Berskin	Jeff	E-2, E-3
Bhakti	Sara	E-2
Biery	Boni	E-2, E-8
Birch	Daniela	E-2
Bishop	Martha	E-2
Bittner	Evelyn	E-2
Blair	Barbara Jo	E-2, E-3, E-4
Blake	Brian	E-2, E-3
Blumberg	Mary	E-2
Bodtker	Michael	E-2
Bogart	Brian	E-2, E-3
Bone, MD	Margaret	E-2, E-3, E-10
Bonlender	Brian	E-2, E-3
Bonlender	Brian	E-2, E-3
Bonlender	Anna	E-2, E-3
Bonnell	Ashley	E-2
Boos	Markus	E-2
Boos	Markus	E-2
Borchert	Pete	E-2
Bordelon	Tika	E-2
Bordelon	Tika	E-2, E-3, E-4
Bordelon	Tika	E-2, E-3, E-4
Borden	Chris	E-2
Botch	Margaret	E-2, E-3, E-4
Boudreau	Carol	E-2, E-3, E-4
Bowen	John	E-2
Bowers	Joan	E-2
Bowersox-Johnson	Brandon	E-2, E-3, E-12
Boxer	Nancy	E-2, E-10
Boyd	Linda	E-2
Boyd	Marilyn	E-2, E-3
Boylan	Kathleen	E-2
Boylan	Kathy	E-2
Boylan	Kathy	E-2
Boyle	McBlaine	E-2
Boyle	Roxanne	E-2
Boynnton-Brown	Meccah	E-2
Boynnton-Brown	Meccah	E-2
Brace	Courtney	E-2
Brahmavar	Sydney	E-2
Brakefield	Tina	E-2, E-3
Brakefield	Tina	E-2
Braun	Senator John	E-2, E-3

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Bray	Karen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Brennan	Grace	E-2
Breslin	Charles	E-2
Breton	Lacey	E-2
Brewer	Holly	E-2
Brewster	Elizabeth	E-2
Bridges	Linda	E-2
Bridges	Michael	E-2, E-3
Bridges	Mike	E-2, E-3
Bridges	Mara	E-2, E-3
Bridges	Mike	E-2, E-3
Brindle	Roger	E-2
Brockmann	Erich	E-2
Brodie	Jennifer	E-2, E-3, E-4
Brooke	Phil	E-2
Brooks	Melissa	E-2, E-3, E-4
Brown	Robert	E-2, E-3, E-4
Brown	Larry	E-2, E-3
Brown	Peggy	E-2
Browning	Geoff	E-2
Bruckner	Kristine	E-2, E-3
Bruckner	James	E-2, E-3
Brule	Maureen	E-2
Bryant	Anne	E-2
Bryson	Clint	E-2, E-3
Buch	Anthony	E-2, E-3, E-4
Buchanan	Catherine	E-2
Bucher	Sharon	E-2
Buckley	Linda	E-2
Bucklin	Vicki	E-2
Bull	Alicia	E-2, E-3
Burcal-Harris	Renee	E-2
Burchard	L	E-2
Burke	Andrea	E-2, E-3
Burnett	Susan	E-2
Busch	Denise	E-2
Butler	Claire	E-2
Buttry	Corey	E-2
Byrne	Jim	E-2, E-9
C	Dennis	E-2, E-3
C	Dennis	E-2, E-3
Cain	Keadrin	E-2
Caldwell	Joel	E-2
Calvert	Jennifer	E-2, E-3, E-4
Cameron	Donna	E-2
Campbell	Brandon	E-2
Campbell	Liz	E-2
Cannon	Lauren	E-2, E-3, E-4
Cannon	Cynthia	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Canny	Maureen	E-2
Capecchi	Dawn	E-2
Capestany	Annie	E-2
Caputo	Kent	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8
Carcelli	Dennie	E-2, E-3, E-4
Carlson	Joel	E-2
Carlson	Joel	E-2
Carlson	Cheri	E-2
Carlson	Joel	E-2
Carpenter	Lynn	E-2
Carpenter	Lois	E-2
Carroll	Bob	E-2, E-3
Carroll	Bob	E-2, E-3
Carroll	Linda	E-2
Carroll	Greg	E-2
Carroll	Linda	E-2
Casey	Terry	E-2
Cash	Judy	E-2
Castro	Samuel	E-2
Cate MD, MPH	Sara	E-2, E-3
Ceballos	Janet	E-2
Cemulini	Margaret	E-2
Cemulini	Margaret	E-2
Cemulini	Renato	E-2
Cemulini (2)	Margaret	E-2
Ceravalo	Tracy	E-2, E-10
Ceravolo	Tracy	E-2, E-3, E-12
Ceravolo	Gino	E-2, E-10
Ceravolo	Tracy	E-2, E-3, E-12
Ceravolo	Caleb	E-2, E-10
Ceravolo	Caroline	E-2
Cetas	Elijah	E-2
Cetas	Elijah	E-2, E-3, E-18
Cetes	Elijah	E-2
Chan	Guy	E-2
Chandler	Marcella	E-2
Chang	Emily	E-2, E-3
Chapin	Chris	E-2
Chaplin	Chris	E-2
Chapman	Jesse	E-2, E-3
Chesick	Katherine	E-2, E-3, E-4
Chipman	Uriah	E-2
Christ	M'lou	E-2
Christensen	Alison	E-2, E-3, E-4
Christy	Erik	E-2
Chudy	Cathryn	E-2, E-4
Chudy	Cathryn	E-2, E-3, E-4
Chudy	Cathryn	E-2, E-3, E-4
Chudy	Cathryn	E-2, E-3, E-4

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Chudy	Cathryn	E-2, E-3
Chudy	Cathryn	E-2, E-3, E-4
Chudy	Cathryn	E-2, E-4
Chudy	Catherine	E-2, E-3
Church	David	E-2
Cimon	Norm	E-2, E-10, E-18
Clark	Kevin	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8
Clarke	Erin	E-2, E-3, E-4
Classen	Stephan	E-2
Claus-McGahan	Elly	E-2
Cloquet	Celene	E-2
Cobain	Kurt	E-2
Cobb	Sandra	E-2
Cochran	Julie	E-2
Cochran	Rachel	E-2
Cody	Robin	E-2
Cody	Heidi	E-2, E-9
Collins	Randall	E-2
Colombo	Dennis	E-2, E-3, E-10
Colombo	Dennis	E-2, E-3
Comenole	Madelyn	E-2
Compestine	Amy	E-2
Conlan	Mike	E-2
Conn	Patrick	E-2
Conn	Patrick	E-2, E-3
Conrad	Norm	E-2, E-3, E-18
Cooke	Harriet	E-2
Cooke	Harriet	E-2
Cooper	Karis	E-2
Cooper	Holly	E-2
Cooper	Enji	E-2
Corcoran	Sue	E-2
Cornwell	Marilyn	E-2, E-3, E-4
Cornwell	Marylyn	E-2
Cornwell	Marilyn	E-2, E-3, E-4
Cornwell	Marilyn	E-2, E-3, E-4
Counts	Mark	E-2
Cover	Megan	E-2, E-8
Cover	Cameron	E-2
Cover	Nick	E-2
Covert-Bowlds	Chris	E-2
Covert-Bowlds	Chris	E-2, E-4
Cowal	Rory	E-2
Cowal	Rory	E-2
Cowen	Rachel	E-2
Cox	Sharon	E-2, E-3, E-4
Craig	Linda	E-2, E-3
Craig	Sue	E-2
Crawford	Suzanne	E-2, E-3, E-4

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Crayne	Brice	E-2, E-3, E-8
Creager	Cindy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Crevier	Jeanne	E-2
Crum	Karen	E-2
Csabina	Marian	E-2
Cummings	Joan	E-2
Cunningham	Elizabeth	E-2
Curtis	Richard	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-10
Daley Mosier	Kristen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Dallas	Ruth	E-2
Dallas	Ruth	E-2
Daly	Scott	E-2
Danielson	Lori	E-2
Danilovs	I.	E-2
Danoff	Nancy	E-2, E-9, E-10
Darden	Ruth	E-2
Daulton	Kelly	E-2
Davern	Brian	E-2
Davidson	Adam	E-2
Davis	Adam	E-2, E-3
Davis	Adam	E-2, E-3
Davis	Robert	E-2
Dawson	Kathy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Day	Brayden	E-2
De Cecco	Jorge	E-2, E-4
Dea	Marilee	E-2, E-9
Dea	Marilee	E-2
Dea	Marilee	E-2, E-9
Dean	Connie	E-2, E-6
DeBroeck	Lynn	E-2, E-3, E-4
DeCent	Jennifer	E-2, E-3
Decker	Vivian	E-2
DeCorsey	James	E-2
DeCristofaro	Phyllis	E-2, E-9
DeGooyer	Elise	E-2, E-3, E-4
Demian	Dr	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-10
Denison	Marcia	E-2
Dennis	Clay	E-2
Dennison	Lisa	E-2, E-3, E-4
Denton	James	E-2
Denton	Gregory	E-2
Derie	Joann	E-2, E-3, E-9
Desimone	Richard	E-2, E-3, E-12
DesRosier	Charlene	E-2
Detering	L	E-2, E-3, E-4
Deutsch	Rebecca	E-2, E-9
DeVries	Joan	E-2, E-3, E-4
DeVry	Mary Anne	E-2, E-3, E-4
Dexheimer	Derek	E-2, E-3



Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-4, E-10
Dick	Diane	E-2
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-4, E-6
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-4
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-4
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-4
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-4, E-6
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-6
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-4, E-6 E-10, E-17
Dick	Diane	E-2, E-4, E-6, E-10, E-12
Dickerson	Mary Lou	E-2, E-3
DiGiacomo	Ron	E-2, E-3, E-4
DiGiacomo	Ron	E-2, E-3, E-4
DiGiandomenico	David	E-2
DiLeva	Dan	E-2
Ditore	Steve	E-2, E-3
DiTullio	Dante	E-2
Dixon	Angie	E-2
Doan	Thi	E-2
Doane	Anne	E-2, E-3
Doherty	Mary	E-2, E-3, E-4
Doimas	Amanda	E-2
Don Steinke	Don	E-2
Don Steinke	Don	E-2
Donaby	Haillee	E-2
Donahue	Robin	E-2
Done	David	E-2
Donnelly	Robin and Tom MD	E-2
Donnelly	Serena	E-2
Dooley MD	Annemarie	E-2
Dor	Anne	E-2
Dorer	Russell	E-2, E-3
Doty	Anna	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-10
Doucet	Liam	E-2
Doucet	Liam	E-2
Downey	Lisa	E-2
Downey	Judith	E-2
Drescher	Sara	E-2
Drury	Anne	E-2
Duncan	Brian	E-2, E-3, E-4
Duncan Duncan	Angus	E-2, E-3, E-12, E-17
Dunn	Carol	E-2
Duvall	Mary	E-2
Dye	Hollis	E-2, E-3, E-4
Dyer	Anna	E-2, E-3, E-4
Eby	Carole	E-2, E-3, E-4
Eckhart	Monika	E-2
Edmark	Kristin	E-2, E-10
Edmark	Kristin	E-2, E-3

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Edmark	Kristin	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-12
Edmark	Kristin	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-10
Edmark	Kristine	E-2
Edwards	Karen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Einig	Richard	E-2
Eisenfeld	Joel	E-2
Eister	Leah	E-2
Elbert	Nancy	E-2, E-10
Elliott	Jenny	E-2
Ellison	Mike	E-2, E-3, E-9, E-10, E-12, E-17
Ellison	Brittany	E-2
Emerson	Wendy	E-2
Engelfried	Nick	E-2, E-3, E-12, E-17
Engelfried	Nick	E-2, E-3, E-12, E-17
England	Jenny	E-2, E-3, E-4
Englert	Walter	E-2
English	Kay	E-2, E-3, E-4
Englund	Phillip	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8
Englund	Phillip	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-12
Engstrom	Karin	E-2, E-4
Ensign	Dianne	E-2
Ensor	Brett	E-2, E-3
Ensor	Brett	E-2, E-3
Erickson	Allan	E-2, E-3
Erickson	Peter	E-2, E-3, E-6, E-9, E-10, E-12, E-17, E-18
Ernst	Stephen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Erwin	Kirk	E-2, E-9
Erwin	Robert	E-2, E-3, E-4
Espana	Theresa	E-2, E-3, E-4
Evans	Mason	E-2, E-3
Evans	Masono	E-2, E-3
Evans	Amanda	E-2
Everett	Todd	E-2
Fairbanks	Randy	E-2
Falk	William	E-2
Farwell	Tracy	E-2, E-3
Fay	Alexa	E-2, E-3
Feck	Charlotte	E-2
Feck	Charlotte	E-2
Feise	Christopher	E-2
Feldman	Laura	E-2
Feldman	Virginia	E-2, E-3
Feldman	Sheryl	E-2
Felnagle	Debby	E-2, E-3, E-4
Fels	Peter	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-18
Fels	Peter	E-2, E-3, E-4
Ferguson	M Judith	E-2, E-4, E-6, E-8
Fernandes	Jeff	E-2
Fields	Ahnetta	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Fields	DeAnn	E-2, E-3
Fields	Marjorie	E-2
Fiestal	Judy Arielle	E-2, E-3
Fink	Peter	E-2, E-3
Finn	Charlene	E-2
Fischer	Jessica	E-2
Fish	Marian	E-2, E-3, E-8
Fish	Marian	E-18
Fish	Marian	E-2, E-4, E-8
Fisher	Marie	E-2
Fisher	Regan	E-2
Fisher	Martin	E-2, E-3
Fisher	Jim	E-2, E-3, E-8
Fisher	Anne	E-2
Fitzgibbons	Kerry	E-2
Fitz-Hugh	Lynn	E-2, E-3, E-4
Fitz-Hugh	Lynn	E-2, E-3
Fitzpatrick	Judy	E-2
Fleming	Michael	E-2
Fletcher	Becky	E-2
Fletcher	Rebecca	E-2
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3, E-8
Flynn	Teresa	E-2
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3
Flynn	John	E-2, E-8
Flynn	Teresa	E-2, E-3
Flynn	Teresa	E-2, E-3
Flynn	Teresa	E-2
Flynn	Teresa	E-2, E-3
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3
Flynn	John	E-2
Flynn	Teresa	E-2
Flynn	John	E-2
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3
Flynn	Teresa	E-2
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3
Flynn	Teresa	E-2
Flynn	John	E-2
Flynn	Teresa	E-2
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3
Flynn	Teresa	E-2, E-3
Flynn	Teresa	E-2, E-3
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3
Flynn	John	E-2
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3
Flynn	John	E-2, E-3
Follingstad	Joyce	E-2, E-8, E-10
Follmer	Kristin	E-2
Forbes	William	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Form Comment	Form Comment	E-2, E-3
Form Comment	Form Comment	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10
Form Comment	Form Comment	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-10, E-12
Form Comment	Form Comment	E-2
Fox	Kurt	E-2
Fox	Carolyn	E-2, E-3
Fraser	Mary	E-2, E-3, E-4
Freeman	Kris	E-2, E-3, E-4
Freeman	Lorraine	E-2
Freeman	James	E-2, E-3
Freese	Lisanne	E-2
Freiberg	Pat	E-2
Friedman	Randal	E-2
Friedman	Ilene	E-2
Fristoe	Barbara	E-2
Fritz	Nathan	E-2
Fromer	Eileen	E-2, E-3, E-8
Fromer	Eileen	E-2, E-3
Fromer	Eileen	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10
Fujita-Sacco	Noreen	E-2
Furlong	Josh	E-2
Gabbay	Deirdre	E-2, E-3, E-4
Gable	Mary	E-2
Gaddis	Hilary	E-2, E-3, E-4
Gaffney-Brown	Mary Ellen	E-2
Galdo	Querido	E-2
Galvan	Jodie	E-2
Gamel	Matt	E-2
Ganz	Ulrich	E-2
Garberding	Bruce	E-2
Garrison	Brian	E-2
Garrison	Joy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Gassenberg	Daniel	E-2
Gaster	Tova	E-2
Gaul	Michael	E-2
Gaxiola	Rebekah	E-2
Gedrose	Karlynn	E-2
Gedrose	Karlynn	E-2
Gedrose	Corey	E-2
Gernez	Sept	E-2, E-3, E-12, E-17
Gernez	Sept	E-2
Gibbons	Laura	E-2
Gibbons	Laura	E-2
Gifford	Barrett	E-2, E-3
Gilbert de Vargas	Sally Jo	E-2, E-3, E-4
Giles	William	E-2
Gillespie	Bob	E-2
Gillis	Marian	E-2, E-3, E-4
Gillis	Marian	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Gillis	Edith	E-2
Gilmore	Timothy	E-2
Ginsberg	Mel	E-2
Glanz	Emily	E-2
Gleichman	Ted	E-2
Glenn	Dashiell	E-2
Glickfeld	Carole	E-2
Glover	Julie	E-2, E-10
Glover	Julie	E-2, E-10
Glover	William	E-2, E-8
Godfrey	Earl	E-2
Goff	Emery	E-2
Goldberg	R. David	E-2, E-3
Goldberg	David	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10, E-17
Golde	Marcy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Goldsmith	Dell	E-2
Gomez	Sept	E-2, E-3
Goodall	Carol	E-2
Goodson	Lindsey	E-2
Gordom	Thomas	E-2, E-10
Gordon	Thomas	E-2
Gordon	Thomas	E-2, E-3
Gordon	Diana	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-9
Gordon	Thomas	E-2, E-12, E-18
Gordon	Thomas	E-2, E-12, E-18
Gordon	Thomas	E-2, E-12, E-18
Gordon	Diana	E-2, E-8
Gordon	Diana	E-2, E-8
Gordon	Thomas	E-2, E-9, E-10
Gordon	Thomas	E-2
Gordon	Diana	E-2, E-3, E-8
Gordon	Diana	E-2, E-4
Gordon	Thomas	E-2, E-10
Gordon	Thomas	E-2, E-8
Gordon	Thomas	E-2, E-3, E-10, E-12
Gorgon	Diana	E-2, E-3
Goss	Shari	E-2
Gossen	Dr. Candace	E-2
Graber	John	E-2
Graham	Holly	E-2
Graham	Janice	E-2, E-3
Grayum	Kelly	E-2
Greef	Fred	E-2, E-4, E-8, E-10
Green	Brian	E-2, E-3, E-4
Green	Jude	E-2
Greenberg	Joy	E-2
Greene	Linda	E-2, E-3
Gregory	Bob	E-2, E-3
Gregory	Linda	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Grieger	Samantha	E-2
Griffin	Mark	E-2
Griffith	Ed	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10
Grimbly	Kathleen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Grodin	Ann	E-2
Grossman	Deena	E-2
Grossman	Deena T.	E-2, E-3
Grossman	Marianna	E-2
Grossman	Marianna	E-2
Grossman	Marianna	E-2
Grossman	Marianna	E-2
Grossman	Marianna	E-2
Grube	Heather	E-2, E-4
Grunbaum	Arthur	E-2, E-18
Grunbaum	Arthur	E-2, E-18
Gudowski	Pat	E-2
Guenther	Mary	E-2
Guillaume	Nicolas	E-2
Gunn	Jef	E-2
Gurney	Beth	E-2
Hale	Dave	E-2, E-3, E-17
Hall	Anne	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hamill	Clayton	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hamill	Stevi	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hamilton	Beth	E-2
Hamilton	Del	E-2
Hamilton	Larry	E-2
Hamilton	Paula	E-2, E-3, E-8
Hance	Judith	E-2, E-3, E-4
Handler	Frank	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hankins	Tylor	E-2, E-3
Hannon	Daniel	E-2, E-9
Hansen	Nancy	E-2, E-3
Hansen	Elizabeth	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hansen	Patricia	E-2
Hansen	Cindy	E-2
Hansen	Sherry	E-2
Hanson	Joel	E-2, E-3
Hanson	Susan	E-2
Hanson	Art	E-2
Hanson	Art	E-2
Hanson	Susan	E-2
Hardy	Theresa	E-2
Hargrove	Stacey	E-2
Harju	Phillip	E-2, E-4
Harju	Phillip	E-2
Harmon	Michael	E-2
Harmon	K	E-2
Harney	Denis	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Harrington	Lisa	E-2, E-3, E-4
Harrington	Julie	E-2
Harris	Andrew	E-2, E-9, E-10
Harris	John	E-2
Harris	Rob	E-2, E-3
Harris	Bill	E-2
Harris	Tom	E-2
Harrison	Nancy	E-2
Hartmann	Lorraine	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hatch	Tim	E-2
Hatfield	Judith	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-10
Hathaway	Pamela	E-2
Hausauer	Nancy	E-2, E-3
Hawk	Ronald	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10, E-18
Haxtema	Rachel	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hayes	Marian	E-2
Haywood	Susan	E-2
Haywood	Susan	E-2
Haywood	Susan	E-2
Haywood	Susan	E-2
Hazelton	Emily	E-2
Heald	Deb	E-2
Hebrank	Jeff	E-2, E-3
Hedgepath	Janet	E-2, E-3
Hedgepath	Janet	E-2
Hedgpath	Janth	E-2, E-3
Heinen	Linda	E-2
Heinz	Rita	E-2
Heisler	Jane	E-2, E-3
Heisman	Rebecca	E-2
Helget	Nancy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Helget	Nancy	E-2, E-3
Helget	Nancy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Heller	Lorraine	E-2
Heller	Margie	E-2, E-3, E-10
Henkel	Luke	E-2, E-10
Henling	Julie	E-2, E-3, E-4
Henson	Amy	E-2
Hepner	Matthew	E-2
Herbert	Emily	E-2
Hession	Sherry	E-2
Heverly	Craig	E-2
Heverly	Craig	E-2, E-3
Heverly	Craig	E-2
Hickman	Shelley	E-2
Hickman	Kelly	E-2
Hicks	Gina	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8
Hicks	Gina	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-17
Hildebrandt	Joel	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Hildreth	Susan	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-9, E-10, E-12, E-17, E-18
Hildreth	Maureen	E-2
Hill	Barbara	E-2, E-3
Hillman	Stephanie	E-2
Hinkle	Gordon	E-2, E-3
Hiss	Joseph	E-2
Hite	Jacob	E-2
Hite	Neena	E-2
Hobson	Arlene	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hof	Charles K.	E-2
Hoffman	Greg	E-2
Hofmann	Michelle	E-2
Hogan	Rachael	E-2, E-3, E-10
Hogan	Rita	E-2
Hogan	Rachael	E-2, E-3
Hogan	Rachel	E-2, E-3, E-18
Hohensee	Matt	E-2, E-3
Holder	Lehman	E-2
Holland	DeeAnna	E-2
Holt	Sandra	E-2
Holtz	Rayna	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-9, E-10, E-17
Holtz	Rayna	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-9, E-10, E-17
Holtz	Rayna	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-9
Homenko	Deborah	E-2
Hopkins	Julie Anne	E-2
Horman	Nancy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Horst	Linda	E-2, E-3, E-4
Horst	Linda	E-2
Horst	Larry	E-2
Horst	Linda	E-2, E-3, E-8
Horst	Linda	E-2, E-4
Horst	Linda	E-2, E-3, E-4
Horst	Linda	E-2, E-3, E-8
Hoskinson	Deborah	E-2
Houghten	Charles	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8
Houston	Jynx	E-2
Howe	Jared	E-2
Howe	Jared	E-2, E-3, E-4
Howe	Jared	E-2
Howell	Lori	E-2
Howell	Tamara	E-2
Howisey	Ashley	E-2
Hubbard	Shaun	E-2
Hubbard	Shaun	E-2
Hubbard	Shaun	E-2
Hubbard	Shaun	E-2
Huff	Bret	E-2
Huljev	M	E-2
Hunter	Rhonda	E-2



Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Hupp	David	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hupp	David	E-2, E-3, E-4
Hupp	David	E-2, E-4
Hurt	Janet	E-2, E-3
Hydra Fracka Zuckerman	Jan	E-2, E-3, E-9
Ibach	Jennifer	E-2, E-3, E-4
Iberle	Kathleen	E-2
Idzerda	Rejean	E-2
Idzerda	Rejean	E-2, E-3
Ingram	Catherine	E-2
Iriye	Mia	E-2, E-9
Isaacson	Peter	E-2
Isongus	Theodora	E-2, E-3
Ivan	Mark	E-2, E-3
Iverson	Jon	E-2
Iverson (2)	Jon	E-2
Jacky	S	E-2, E-3
Jacobowitz	Emanuel	E-2, E-4, E-8
Jacobson	Sheri	E-2
Jacobson	Sheri	E-2
Jacobson	Russell	E-2
James	Jeff	E-2
Janzen	Gayle	E-2
Jarvis	Kimberly	E-2
Jarvis	Amy	E-2
Jeffers	Jacqueline	E-2
Jenkins	Marrene	E-2
Jenkins	Marrene	E-2
Jenkins	Marrene	E-2, E-3
Jenkins	Marren	E-2
Jensen	Eric	E-2, E-10
Jensen	Lynette	E-2
Jensvold	Kelly	E-2, E-8, E-9
Jewett	Stan	E-2
Johanson	Laura	E-2
Johnson	---	E-2
Johnson	Lorraine	E-2, E-3, E-4
Johnson	Richard	E-2, E-3, E-4
Johnson	Corbin	E-2, E-3, E-4
Johnson	Anna	E-2, E-3, E-4
Johnson	Nancy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Johnson	Dee	E-2, E-10
Johnson	Larry	E-2
Johnson	Vicki	E-2
Johnson	Darlene	E-2, E-3
Johnson	William	E-2
Johnson	Betti	E-2
Johnson	Lorraine	E-2, E-3, E-4
Johnson	Larry	E-2, E-3

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Johnson	Miles	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-12, E-17, E-18
Johnson	Eileen	E-2
Johnson	Evan	E-2
Johnson	Darlene	E-2, E-3
Johnson	Michelle	E-2
Johnson	Jennifer	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-12
Johnson	Miles	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-12, E-17, E-18
Johnson	Miles	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-12, E-17, E-18
Johnson	Larry	E-2
Johnson	Dee	E-2
Johnson	Elizabeth	E-2
Johnson	Nancy	E-2
Johnson	Jim	E-2, E-3
Johnson-Deal	Dawn	E-2
Jokela	Danielle	E-2
Jones	Cynthia	E-2, E-4
Jones	Cynthia	E-2
Jones	Mary	E-2
Josh	Bill	E-2
Joy	Charles	E-2
K	K	E-2
Kalister	Sharon	E-2
Kaminski	Bob	E-2, E-3, E-12
Kane	Susan	E-2, E-3, E-4
Kane	Susan	E-2
Kane	Susan	E-2
Kane	Kevin	E-2
Kane	Kevin	E-2, E-8, E-10
Kapoor	Vikesh	E-2, E-3
Kaptanoglu	Alan	E-2
Kaptanoglu	Alan	E-2
Karlson	Fred	E-2, E-3, E-4
Karpoff	Marian	E-2, E-3, E-4
Kastama	Isaac	E-2, E-3
Kastama	Isaac	E-2, E-3
Keefe	George	E-2, E-3, E-4
Keefe	John	E-2
Keefe	Daniel	E-2
Keefe	John	E-2
Keele	Jackie	E-2
Keeler	Mary	E-2
Keely	Cambria	E-2
Keely	Cambria	E-2
Keely	Cambria	E-2
Keely	Cambria	E-2, E-12
Keely	Cambria	E-2
Keely	Cambria	E-2
Keely	Mark	E-2
Keely	Mark	E-2, E-6

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Keely	Mark	E-2, E-3
Keely	Mark	E-2
Keely	Mark	E-2, E-10
Keely	Sally	E-2, E-3
Keely	Sally	E-2, E-3, E-4
Keely	Sally	E-2, E-8
Keely	Sally	E-2
Keely	Sally	E-2
Keely	Sally	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-12
Kellam	Karin	E-2
Kellogg	Devon	E-2
Kelly	Felice	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-18
Kendall	Ruth	E-2, E-3
Kennedy	Michael	E-2, E-3
Kern	Sam	E-2, E-4
Kern	Sam	E-2, E-4, E-8
Kessler	Karey	E-2, E-3, E-4
Kim	Paul	E-2
Kindt	Carol	E-2
King	Kelsey	E-2, E-3, E-10, E-12
King	Judith	E-2
Kirchhoff	Joana	E-2
Kirchhoff	Joana	E-2
Kirchhoff	Joana	E-2
Kirchhoff	Joana	E-2
Kirkland	Bill	E-2
Kirkland	Bill	E-2
Kirkland	Janet	E-2
Kirkland	Janet	E-2
Kirkland	Janet	E-2, E-3
Kirkman	Inger	E-2
Kirschner	Dan	E-2, E-3, E-4
Klein	James	E-2
Kleiner	G.	E-2
Knudson	Dorothy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Kochendorfer	Diane	E-2, E-3, E-4
Koepf	Christina	E-2
Kohk	Lauren	E-2
Kowalke	Peter	E-2
Kramer	Deborah	E-2
Kramer	Kimberly	E-2
Kroeker	Anne	E-2, E-3, E-10, E-12
Kronenberg	Esther	E-2, E-3
Kronenberger	Eliza	E-2
Kueffler	Dolores	E-2
Kuenz	Jennie	E-2, E-3, E-4
Kuhns	Randall	E-2
Kullberg	Patricia	E-2, E-3
Kullberg	Patricia	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-12

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Kumar	Lakshin	E-2, E-3
Kutilek	Mike	E-2
L.	JJ	E-2
LaBerge	Natalie	E-2
Lacroix	Steve	E-2, E-3
Lafley	Luke	E-2, E-3
Laguerta	Monica	E-2
Lamb	Elsie	E-2
Lambert	David	E-2
Laney	Kathleen	E-2
Lang	Renee	E-2, E-3
Langabeer	Julie	E-2, E-8
Larrabee	Katherine	E-2
LaRue	Erik	E-2, E-3, E-4
Lasuk	Tanya	E-2
Latierra	Carolyn	E-2
Laulainen	Carolyn	E-2
Laurino	Amy	E-2
Lavery	Barbara	E-2
Lawrence	Sharon	E-2
Layton	Robert	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-9, E-10
Le Baron	Nina	E-2
Leatzow	Vic	E-2
Lebaron	Nina	E-2, E-3, E-8
Lebaron	Nina	E-2
LeBlanc	Judy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Lee	Ron	E-2, E-3
Lee	Mona	E-2
Lee	Tanya	E-2
Lee Keim	Debra	E-2
Leed	Mark	E-2, E-3, E-10
Leeson	Lorana	E-2
Leidel	Gunnar	E-2
Leistman	Victoria	E-2, E-10
Leistman	Victoria	E-2
Lenart	Janet	E-2, E-3
Leonard	Jason	E-2
Leonard	Kirk	E-2
Leonard	Kirk	E-2, E-3
Leonard	Kirk	E-2, E-3
Leonard	Kirk	E-2, E-3
Leonard	Linda	E-2
Leonard	Linda	E-2, E-8
Leonard	Linda	E-2
Leonard	Linda	E-2, E-4
Leonard	Linda	E-2
Leonard	Linda	E-2, E-3
Leonard	Linda	E-2, E-3, E-10, E-12
Leonard	Linda	E-2, E-3, E-10, E-12

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Leonard	Linda	E-2, E-4
Leonard	Linda	E-2
Leonard	Linda	E-2
Lerchen	Katrina	E-2
Letaw	Alathea	E-2
Levaniouk	Olga	E-2
Levaniouk	Olga	E-2, E-3
Levin	Mark	E-2, E-3
Levin	Beth	E-2
Lewandowsky	Kathryn	E-2
Lewis	Mary	E-2
Lichtenberg	Lynn	E-2
Lichtenstein	Wolf	E-4
Lider	Sally	E-2
Lill	Mandy	E-2
Lill	Mandy	E-2
Lindell	Ashley	E-2
Lindstrom	Gary	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10
Lindstrom	Gary	E-2
Linton	Charlotte	E-2, E-3, E-4
Linton	Charlotte	E-2
Lish	Christopher	E-2, E-3
Little	James	E-2
Littlewood	Ann	E-2, E-8
Littlewood	Ann	E-2, E-3, E-12
Livella	Therese	E-2, E-4
Livella	Therese	E-2, E-3, E-17
Loerch	Jessi	E-2
Lombard	James	E-2
Lon	Jody	E-2
Long	Karen	E-2, E-3
Long	Meredith	E-2, E-4
Long	Meredith	E-2
Longley	Jeanne	E-2
Lord-Wood	Dominica	E-2
Low	Jody	E-2
Lowe	Tom	E-2, E-3
Luce	Emma	E-2, E-3
Luce	Tom	E-2, E-3
Luce	Tom	E-2, E-3
Luce	Tom	E-2, E-3
Luce	Tom	E-2, E-3
Lukowitz	Wendy	E-2
Lunceford	Kate	E-2
Lundholm	Mark	E-2
Lux	Kevin	E-2, E-3
Lynn	Shannon	E-2
Mabry	Callie	E-2, E-3, E-4
MacDonald	Hillary	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Macdonald	Alex	E-2
MacGregor	Susan	E-2, E-3, E-4
MacGregor	Susan	E-2, E-3, E-4
MacLeod	James	E-2, E-4
Madrigal	Elizabeth	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8,
Maes	Larry	E-2, E-3
Magnuson	Linda	E-2, E-9
Mahaffa	Mike and Rita	E-2
Maher	Harry	E-2
Maier	Russell	E-2
Malcolm	David	E-2
Mangan	Staci	E-2
Manglass	Joel	E-2
Mangold	Deborah	E-2
Mann	Michael	E-2, E-3, E-9, E-10
Margulies	Miriam	E-2, E-3, E-8
Marier	Carol	E-2
Marinello	Genjo	E-2
Mark	Dan	E-2
Marquez	Camilo	E-2, E-3
Marquez	Camilo	E-2
Marre	Frank	E-2
Marsh	Don	E-2
Marshall	Leslie	E-2, E-3, E-4
Marshall	Richard	E-2, E-3
Marshall	Richard	E-2, E-3, E-17
Martin	Kathleen	E-2
Martin	Kathleen	E-2
Martin	Greg	E-2, E-3
Martin	Kate	E-2
Martin	Alexis	E-2
Martin	Sarah	E-2
Martin	Roger	E-2
Martin	Jane	E-2
Martinell	Amber	E-2, E-3, E-9, E-10
Martinez	Priscilla	E-2
Martinez	Priscilla	E-2
Martinez	Cass	E-2
Martinez	Priscilla	E-2
Martinez	Priscilla	E-2
Martinez	Catherine	E-2
Martinez	Priscilla	E-2
Martinez	Priscilla	E-2
Martinson	Julie	E-2
Martinson	Julianne	E-2
Masri	Holly	E-2, E-3
Masura	Julie	E-2
Matthews	Linda	E-2
Matthews	Wakil David	E-2, E-3, E-4

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Matthews	Wakil David	E-2
Matzenbacher (3)	April	E-2
Mauser	Jane	E-2
Maxwell	Noemie	E-2, E-3, E-4
Mayer	David	E-2
Mayers	Marilyn	E-2, E-3, E-4
McCall	Aedan	E-2
McCann	Ellen	E-2
McClintock	Gloria	E-2
McClure	Leslie	E-2
McClure	Luke	E-2
McCluskey	Ian	E-2
McCool	Brenda	E-2
McCulloch	Emily	E-2
McDonagh	Lars	E-2
McDougall	C.D.	E-2
McElligott	Tara	E-2
McElroy	Christopher	E-2, E-3
McElroy	Christopher	E-2, E-3, E-12
McGee	Debra	E-2
McGlannan	Dorian	E-2
McGuire	Timothy	E-2
McKeirnan	Leigh	E-2
McKeirnan	Leigh	E-2
McKiernan	Lee	E-2
McKinlay	Bonnie	E-2
McKinlay	Bonnie	E-2
McKinlay	Bonnie	E-2
McKinlay	Bonnie	E-2
McKinley	Bonnie	E-2
McKole	Lori	E-2
McMahon	Nancy	E-2
McMahon	Carol	E-2
McNeil	Mona	E-2, E-3
McNeil	Mona	E-2, E-3
Meisenhelter	Diane	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-10
Meleg	Christine	E-2
Melin	Ron	E-2, E-3
Merkow	Carla	E-2, E-3, E-4
Merritt	Regna	E-2, E-3, E-10
Meston	Kristen	E-2
Meyer	Edgar	E-2, E-3, E-4
Meyer	Erin	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10, E-17
Meyer	Marlene	E-2
Meyer	Marlene	E-2
Meyer	Marlene	E-2, E-3
Meyerhoff	Joan	E-2
Michaelson	Liza	E-2
Michaelson	Liza	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Michaelson	Liza	E-2
Mickle	Ellen	E-2, E-8
Miller	Marylin	E-2
Miller	Sharon	E-2
Miller	Jack	E-2
Miller	Maurice	E-2
Millhollin	Tyler	E-2
Mills	Damon	E-2
Mintun	Linda	E-2
Mocha	Claire	E-2
Mogielnicki	Nancy	E-2, E-10
Monk	Jay	E-2
Montgomery	Chris	E-2, E-3
Montijo	River	E-2
Moon	Emily	E-2
Moon	Emily	E-2
Moonves	Melissa	E-2
Morgan	Tess	E-2
Morgan	NJ	E-2
Morris	Deirdre	E-2
Morris	Arvia	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10
Moschetti	Carla	E-2
Motley	Megan	E-2
Motta	Denise	E-2
Mottet	Julia	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-12
Motz-Storey	Damon	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-9, E-10, E-12, E-17, E-18
Moyer	Paul	E-2
Muir	Guila	E-2
Muir	Guila	E-2
Muller	Katherine	E-2, E-12
Mullin	Bryant	E-2, E-3
Mullin	Bryant	E-2
Murphy	Donna	E-2
Murphy	Kate	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10
Murphy	Kate	E-2, E-4
Murphy	Kate	E-2, E-3, E-12
Murphy	Kate	E-2, E-3, E-4
Murphy	Kate	E-2
Myer	Ralph	E-2, E-3, E-4
Neighbor	John B.	E-2
Nelson	Anna	E-2, E-3, E-4
Nelson	Vikki	E-2, E-10
Nelson	Zak	E-2, E-3
Nelson	Zak	E-2
Nettleton	Jilda	E-2
Nguyen	Minh	E-2
Nicholls	Haley	E-2
Nicolai	Jane	E-2, E-3
Nicolai	Jane	E-2



Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Nielsen	Karen	E-2
Nimmons	Rebecca	E-2
Norby	Danell	E-2
Noreen	Kristin	E-2
Norman	Cyndra	E-2
Norman	Cyndra	E-2
Norman	Phillip	E-2
Norman	Phillip	E-2
Norman	Phillip	E-2
Norman	Phillip	E-2
Not Provided	Audrey	E-2, E-3
Not provided	Not provided	E-2, E-3, E-10, E-12, E-18
Not provided	Not provided	E-2
Not provided	Thomas Not provided	E-2, E-3
Not provided	Alicia Not provided	E-2, E-3
Not provided	Brian Not provided	E-2
Nugent	Virginia	E-2, E-3
Nugent	Virginia	E-2
O'Donald	Julie	E-2
O'Brien	Coleen	E-2
Ochiltre	Annalisa	E-2
O'Donahue	April	E-2
O'Donahue	Jamie	E-2
O'Donnell	Timothy	E-2
O'Ferrall	Andrea	E-2, E-3, E-4
Ogden	Bea	E-2
Oh Happy	Teresa	E-2
O'Hanley	Kelly	E-2, E-10
Ohrt	VelindaDawn	E-2
Ohta	Tara	E-2
Olivier	Carol	E-2
Olivier	Carol	E-2
Olivier	Carol	E-2
Olson	Court	E-2, E-3, E-4
Olson	R.C.	E-2
Onasch	Carole	E-2
Orcutt	Ed	E-2, E-3
Oregon Conservancy Foundation	Oregon Conservancy Foundation	E-2, E-3, E-4
Orgel	Linda	E-2, E-3
O'Rourke	Janine	E-2, E-3, E-12
Orr	Donna	E-2
Osborn	Lara	E-2, E-3, E-4
Osmun	Richard	E-2
Osmun	Richard	E-2
Ostrer	Allison	E-2, E-3
Ostrer	Allison	E-2
Ouellette	Tracy	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-12
Overholtzer	Paula	E-2, E-8

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Overholtzer	Paula	E-2, E-10
Owen	Jennifer	E-2
P	Hoa	E-2
Pacheco	Helen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Page	Elizabeth	E-2
Palumbo	Julieann	E-2, E-3, E-4
Parks	C	E-2
Parks	Carrie	E-2
Parks	Lethane	E-2, E-3
Parks	Carrie	E-2, E-3, E-17
Parks	Carrie	E-2, E-3
Parks	Kimberly	E-2, E-3
Pasta	Diane	E-2, E-3, E-4
Paterson	Mary	E-2, E-8, E-10
Patton	Kathleen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Patton	Kathleen	E-2, E-3
Patzkowsky	Kiah	E-2
Pauer	Jenney	E-2
Paul	Ryan	E-2
Payne	Susan	E-2
Paynter	Mary	E-2
Payton	Fay	E-2, E-4
Pearson	Marcia	E-2
Peart	Mirabai	E-2, E-3
Peart	Mirabi	E-2, E-3, E-12
Pederson	Col	E-2
Pence	H Thom	E-2
Pence	Mike	E-2
Pendergast	Mary	E-2
Percich	Danny	E-2
Perez	Aldora	E-2
Perkins	Sherry	E-2
Petersen-Ries	Marianne	E-2
Peterson	Jimmy	E-2
Peterson	Daniel	E-2, E-3, E-4
Peterson	Michael	E-2
Pfahl	Ethan	E-2
Phipps	William	E-2
Pierce	Lucy	E-2, E-3, E-12
Pietrusiak	Rick	E-2
Pine	Jay	E-2, E-4
Pinson	Luan	E-2
Piotrowski	Marshall	E-2
Piper	Edward-1-Ned-1	E-2
Pistor	Walter	E-2
Plaut	Melanie	E-2, E-3
Plunkett	James	E-2, E-10
Poirier	Jeanne	E-2
Polanshek	Emily	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Poling	Victoria	E-2, E-3, E-4
Polishuk	Sandy	E-2
Poncz	Louis	E-2
Portland Raging Grannies	Portland Raging Grannies	E-2
Portland Raging Grannies	Portland Raging Grannies	E-2
Potts	Randall	E-2, E-3
Prentice	Selden	E-2
Preston	John	E-2, E-3, E-4
Pretty	Joelle	E-2, E-3, E-4
Prince	Meagan	E-2, E-3, E-4
Provazek	Janeen	E-2
Provost	Pierre	E-2
Ptak	Andrea	E-2
Purcell	Nancy	E-2
Purcell	Teresa	E-2
Purdy	Steven	E-2
Purkerson	David	E-2
Pyz	Anastasia	E-2
Pyz	Anastasia	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-9
Pyz	Anastasia	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-9
Quinn-Shea	Anna	E-2
Quist	Graden	E-2
Quist	Graden	E-2
Quist	Graden	E-2
R G	---	E-2
Radtke	David	E-2, E-3
Radtke	David	E-2, E-3
Raebeck	Tessa	E-2
Raggio	Julie	E-2
Railey	Rebecca	E-2
Rains	Pamela	E-2, E-3, E-4
Raiter	George	E-2, E-3
Ramey	Barbara	E-2
Ramsden	Jeff	E-2
Ramsey	Patricia	E-2
Ranker	Natalie	E-2
Ranz	Gary	E-2
Raphael	Carol	E-2
Rappaport	Rick	E-2, E-3
Rappaport	Rick	E-2, E-3, E-8
Rappaport	Rick	E-2, E-3
Rappaport	Rick	E-2, E-3, E-10, E-17
Rappaport	Rick	E-2, E-3
Rappaport	Rick	E-2, E-3
Rappaport	Rick	E-2, E-3
Rappaport	William	E-2
Rees	Carol	E-2
Regelin	Lynn	E-2, E-3, E-12, E-18
Reich	Natalie	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Reid	Barbara	E-2, E-3, E-4
Renhard	Susan	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	---	E-2
Reuter	---	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2, E-6, E-17
Reuter	Mike	E-2, E-6, E-17
Reuter	Kalama	E-2, E-3, E-4
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Kalama	E-2, E-3, E-4
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2, E-8
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2, E-4
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Reuter	Mike	E-2
Rich	Sam	E-2
Rich	Janelle	E-2, E-10
Rich	LeBrie	E-2
Richards	Claire	E-2, E-4
Richards	Claire	E-2
Richards	Natalie	E-2
Richards	Natalie	E-2
Richards	Natalie	E-2
Richards	Roberta	E-2
Richardson	Diana	E-2
Richardson	Alexandra	E-2
Richardson	Ella	E-2
Richie	Megan	E-2
Rickman	Sharon	E-2
Rickman	Sharon	E-2, E-10
Rickman	Sharon	E-2, E-10
Riker	Mark	E-2, E-3
Riker	Mark	E-2, E-3

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Riker	Jennifer	E-2
Ritson	Francesca	E-2, E-3
Ritter	Phil	E-2
Ritting	Lucas	E-2
Rivas	Mayor Joyce	E-2
Robb	Annie	E-2
Roberts	Daniel	E-2, E-3
Roberts	Tess	E-2
Roberts	Don	E-2, E-8
Roberts	Chris	E-2, E-3, E-8
Roberts	Daniel and Diane	E-2, E-3
Roberts	Joan	E-2
Roberts	Joan	E-2
Roberts	Joan	E-2
Robinson	David	E-2
Rogers	Kerstin	E-2
Rogers	Laura	E-2, E-3
Roh	Marian	E-2, E-, E-8
Rolf	Margo	E-2, E-3
Romano	Judy	E-2, E-9
Rooney	Sue	E-2
Rose	Alex	E-2
Ross	Wendi	E-2
Roth	Janine	E-2
Rott	Noah	E-2
Rowe	Rob	E-2
Roy	Merry	E-2, E-3, E-4
Roy	Janalee	E-2
Rudnick	Deborah	E-2
Ruff	Meredith	E-2
Ruggles	Derya	E-2
Ruha	Catherine	E-2, E-3, E-4
Ruhl	Kathy	E-2
Ruiz	Jen	E-2
Rutherford	Sue	E-2, E-3
Rutherford	Francie	E-2, E-3, E-4
Rutherford	Sue	E-2
Ruud	Jan	E-2, E-3, E-4
S	Rebecca	E-2
Sacha	Kurt	E-2, E-3
Sampson	Paul	E-2, E-3, E-4
Sampson	Bill	E-2
Sampson-Kruse	Cathy	E-2
Samuels	Tom	E-2, E-8
Sanders	Diane	E-2
Sandomirsky	Sey	E-2
Sandra Davis	Sandra	E-2, E-3, E-8
Sarancik	Lori	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Sargeant	Helen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Satiacum	Elizabeth	E-2
Saul	Susan	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-6, E-8, E-9, E-10
Say Yes to Life Swims LLC	Say Yes to Life Swims LLC	E-2, E-3, E-10
Scarborough	Sheryl	E-2
Schaeffer	Kathy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Schaetzel-Hill	Laurie	E-2, E-4
Schafte	Denise	E-2
Schainen	Judith	E-2, E-3, E-4
Scharin	Lisa	E-2
Schaures	Lucinda	E-2
Schenkel	Susan	E-2
Scherer	Ellen	E-2
Scheuer	Christina	E-2
Schmidt	Nicole	E-2, E-3, E-4
Schminke	Karin	E-2
Schnelle	Rob	E-2
Scholz	Melodie	E-2
Schultz	Kasey	E-2, E-3, E-4
Schumacher	Sandra	E-2, E-3, E-4
Schumacher	Theresa	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-9, E-10
Schwab	MaryAnn	E-2
Schwartz	Marge	E-2, E-9
Schwartz	Susan	E-2, E-10
Schwartz	Susan	E-2
Scott	Philip	E-2
Scott	Sarah	E-2
Scribner	Shea	E-2
Serafini	Linda	E-2
Serres	Daniel	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10
Serres	Daniel	E-2, E-3, E-8
Serres	Daniel	E-2, E-3, E-12, E-17
Serres	Dan	E-2, E-3, E-4
Sewell	Lauren	E-2
Shank	Genevieve	E-2, E-8
Shankar	Meghna	E-2
Shapiro	Beppie	E-2
Shapiro	Alice	E-2
Shapiro	Howard	E-2, E-4, E-8
Shapiro	Alice	E-2, E-9
Shapiro	Alice	E-2
Shapiro	Alice	E-2, E-3
Shapiro	Howard	E-2
Shapiro	Howard	E-2
Shapiro	Alice	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Shapiro	Alice	E-2
Shapiro	Coquette	E-2
Sharp	Kathryn	E-2
Sheck	Sally	E-2
Sheldon	Michelle	E-2, E-3
Sheldon	Diann	E-2
Shiple	George	E-2, E-4
Shirley	Linda	E-2
Shoji	Dylan	E-2
Shrock	Marla	E-2
Shubert	Stephen	E-2
Sieler	Dennis	E-2
Siggs	Pat	E-2, E-3, E-4
Sigler	Dean	E-2
Siipola	Rosemary	E-2, E-3
Siipola	RoseMary	E-2, E-3
Siipola	Rosemary	E-2, E-3
Sikes	Rosemary	E-2, E-3, E-4
Silverman	Goldie	E-2, E-3, E-4
Simone	Dorethea	E-2
Sims	Kimberly	E-2
Siptroth	Michael	E-2, E-3, E-4
Sketo	Steve	E-2
Slowik Siciliano	Mary	E-2, E-9
Smiley	Jane	E-2
Smith	Winston	E-2
Smith	Mark	E-2, E-3
Smith	Joan	E-2
Smith	Neil	E-2, E-3
Smith	Alan	E-2, E-3
Smith	Mary Ellen	E-2, E-3, E-4
Smith	Maddie	E-2, E-3
Smith	Bryan	E-2
Smith	Mason	E-2
Smith	Carol	E-2
Smith	Kate	E-2
Sneddon	Sharon	E-2, E-4
Snouffer	Brian	E-2
Snydel	Alice	E-2
Snyder	Jonah	E-2, E-3, E-4
Snyder	Nichole	E-2
Snyder	Nichole	E-2, E-3
Soeldner	Walther	E-2, E-3, E-4
Sokoloff	Julia	E-2, E-3, E-8
Sollenberger	Sharon	E-2, E-10

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Solomon	Laurie	E-2
Spain	Kelly	E-2
Spector	Joshua	E-2
Spindel	Paul	E-2
Spofford	Catherine	E-2, E-9
Spofford	Cathy	E-2, E-9
Spoor	Constance	E-2, E-3
Sprague	Ted	E-2, E-3
Spurling	Leslie	E-2, E-3, E-4
St August	Patricia	E-2, E-3, E-4
Stafford	Marcy	E-2
Stalp	Melissa	E-2
Stanley	Becky	E-2
Stansbery	Christine	E-2
Starbuck	Scott	E-2
Starbuck	Scott T.	E-2
Starichenok	Mariya	E-2
Steinke	Don	E-2
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-4
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-10
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3, E-10, E-17
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3, E-18
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-9, E-10
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3
Steinke	Don	E-2
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-10
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-10
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3, E-18
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3, E-10
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3, E-6, E-10, E-17
Steinke	Alana	E-2, E-3
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3, E-10
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-10
Steinke	Don	E-2
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-10
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-3
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-4
Steinke	Alona	E-2
Steinke	Don	E-2, E-4
Steinke	Don	E-2
Stempf	Debbie	E-2
Stenger	Joseph	E-2, E-3



Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Stephanopoulos	Dimitri	E-2
Stephens	Brent	E-2, E-3
Stern	Alison	E-2
Stevenson	Barbara	E-2
Stevenson	Ben	E-2
Stevenson	Matt	E-2
Stiglich	Lynn	E-2
Stokes	Nate	E-2, E-3
Stone	Jen	E-2
Stover	Jaye	E-2
Strang	Arnold	E-2
Strelecky	Martin	E-2
Strickland	Scott	E-2
Strid	Cynthia	E-2
Strong	Janet	E-2, E-3, E-8
Strong	Janet	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-17
Strunk	Joleen	E-2
Sullivan	Terry	E-2
Sullivan	Meg	E-2
Sundstrom	Shana	E-2, E-3
Suter	Fred	E-2, E-3
Suter	Fred	E-2, E-3
Svensson	John	E-2
Svensson	Cynthia	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-6, E-8, E-10
Svensson	Cynthia	E-2, E-3, E-12
Svensson	Cynthia	E-2
Svete	Irene	E-2
Sweet	Selina	E-2
Swenson	Amanda	E-2, E-3
Symonds	Russell	E-2
Tan	Shirlee	E-2
Tapley	Dennis	E-2
Taylor	Martha	E-2
Taylor	Jessica	E-2, E-3, E-4
Taylor	Julia	E-2
Taylor	Shambhavi	E-2
Taylor	Martha	E-2, E-4
Teed	Cornelia	E-2, E-3, E-4
Teigen	Terry	E-2, E-3, E-4
Tejcka	James	E-2, E-3
Tejcka	Amy	E-2
Tejcka	Amy	E-2
Tell	Jodi	E-2
Tempest	Kevin	E-2, E-3, E-9, E-10
Tempest	Kevin	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-6, E-8, E-12, E-17

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Templeton	Lori	E-2
Tetarenko	Pamela K.	E-2
Thayer	Marguerite	E-2
The DepartmentThe Flynn	Teresa	E-2, E-3
Theil	Mary Elizabeth	E-2, E-3
Theil	Zach	E-2, E-3
Theisen	Scott	E-2
Thiessen	Greg	E-2
Thoennes	Jason	E-2
Thoennes	Betsey	E-2
Thomas	Sheila	E-2
Thomas	Anita J.	E-2
Thomas	Vicki	E-2
Thomas	Chris	E-2
Thompson	Jim	E-2
Thompson	Sue	E-2
Thompson	Janet	E-2, E-3, E-4
Thompson	Stephen	E-2
Thompson	Sue	E-2, E-4
Thomqas	Mike	E-2, E-8
Thomsen	Roseann	E-2
Thor	Carl	E-2
Thornton	Suzanne	E-2
Thornton-Tang	Cynthia	E-2
Tippens	Linda	E-2
Titcomb	Suzy	E-2
Todd	Mary	E-2
Tomasovic	Debbie	E-2
Tomasovic	Debbie	E-2, E-8
Tomasovic	Debbie	E-2, E-8, E-18
Tonnemaker	Teresa	E-2
Towle	Susan	E-2
Tracy	---	E-2, E-4
Traxler	Maureen	E-2
Trickey	Michele	E-2, E-10
Trickey	Michelle	E-2, E-10
Trimble-Kreutz	Christi	E-2
Trott	Nicole	E-2
Truman	Barry	E-2, E-3
Tryon	Jean	E-2, E-3, E-4
Tryon	Laura	E-2
Tsongas	Theodora	E-2, E-3
Tsongas	Theodora	E-2
Turner	Kathy	E-2, E-4, E-9
Turner	Dena	E-2, E-9, E-10

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Turner	Dena	E-2, E-3
Turner	Dr. Ann	E-2
Turner	Frank	E-2
Twiggs	Frances	E-2, E-3, E-4
Tyrell	Larry	E-2
Tyrell Grossman	Deena	E-2, E-3
Tyrell Grossman	Deena	E-2, E-3
Uhart	Mark	E-2, E-3
Uhart	Mark	E-2, E-3, E-4
Uhart	Mark or	E-2, E-3, E-4
Uhart	Mark or	E-2, E-3, E-4
Uhart	Mark	E-2, E-4
Uhart	Mark	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-6, E-9, E-10, E-12, E-18
Uhart	Gloria	E-2
Uhart	Mark	E-2, E-3, E-12
Uhart	Mark	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-6, E-8, E-10, E-12, E-17
Uhart	Mark	E-2, E-3
Uhart	Mark	E-2
Uhart	Mark	E-2
Uhart	Mark	E-2, E-4, E-6, E-9, E-10
Uhart	Mark	E-2
Ullrey	Peter	E-2, E-3
Ulrich	Daniel	E-2
Underwood	Andrew	E-2
Urban	Carolyn	E-2, E-3, E-4
Urhart	Mark	E-2
Valenteen	Samantha	E-2
Van Cleve	Margie	E-2
Van Eenwyk	John	E-2
Van Voast	Jordan	E-2, E-3
Van Zee	Cal	E-2, E-3, E-4
Van Zee	Virginia	E-2, E-3, E-4
Vancouver Audubon Society	Vancouver Audubon Society	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-10
Vandenberg	Nancy	E-2, E-3, E-4
VandenHeuvel	Brett	E-2, E-3, E-12, E-17
Vanderbilt	Linda	E-2
VanderMaten	Judy	E-2
Vaughan	George	E-2, E-3, E-4
Vennard	Jennifer	E-2, E-4, E-8
Vesque	Gunda	E-2
Victor	Sharon	E-2
Vikki	---	E-2, E-8, E-10
Vilgalys	Justas	E-2
Villa	Daniel	E-2, E-3, E-9, E-10
Villasenor	Victor	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-10

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Villesvik	Dottie	E-2
Vinnard	Jennifer	E-2, E-8
Vinnard	Jennifer	E-2, E-3
Vinnard	Jennifer	E-2, E-3, E-8
Vinnard	Jennifer	E-2, E-3, E-8, E-12, E-17
Vinnard	Jennifer	E-2, E-3, E-8
Vinnard	Jennifer	E-2, E-3, E-8
Voget	Richard	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-17
Voget	Richard	E-2, E-3, E-4
Vogt	Niki	E-2
Volk	Cynthia	E-2
Volk	Andy	E-2
Volz	Candace	E-2
Von Borstel	Carol	E-2
Von Christerson	Peter	E-2
Von Dassow	Elizabeth	E-2
Vossler	Susan	E-2
Vrbas	Alison	E-2, E-3, E-4
Wachter	Janna	E-2
Waendelin	Anna	E-2
Waendelin	Ann	E-2
Wagner	Robert	E-2, E-3, E-4
Wagner	Kirstin	E-2
Wagner	Stan	E-2
Wagnitz	Emily	E-2
Waitkus	Stephen	E-2
Walker	Jane	E-2
Wallace	Gary	E-2, E-8
Wallace	Leilani L.	E2
Wallace	Karlen	E-2
Wallace	Gary	E-2
Wallace	Gary	E-2
Wallis	Mayor MaryAlice	E-2, E-3
Wallis	MaryAlice	E-2, E-3
Walsh	Jim	E-2, E-3
Walsh	Sharon-Shay	E-2
Walter	Amy	E-2
Walton	Andrew	E-2
Ward	Marion	E-2
Warden	Caleb	E-2
Watson	Jeffrey	E-2, E-3
Watt	Donald	E-2
Watt	Don	E-2
Weaver	Stefanie	E-2
Weingarten	Jamie	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Weir	Kristi	E-2, E-3, E-4
Weir	Douglas	E-2
Weissman	Warren	E-2, E-3, E-8
Welch	Ryan	E-2, E-3, E-8
Wells	Mark	E-2, E-3
Wells	Mark	E-2, E-3
Welzen	Kaitlyn	E-2
Wesley	Kathy	E-2
Wesley	James	E-2
Wesley	Ethan	E-2
West	Russel	E-2
Weymiller	Pete	E-2
Weymiller	Pete	E-2
Wheat	Gordon	E-2, E-3, E-8
Wheeler	Cheryl	E-2
Wheelock	Christi	E-2
White	Ken	E-2
White	Melissa	E-2
White-Hall	Daphne	E-2, E-3
Whitehurst	M. Laurel	E-2
Whitmore	Sandra	E-2
Wile	Robert	E-2, E-3
Wilhelmsen	Larry	E-2
Wilkins	Alixandre	E-2
Wilkinson	Cameron	E-2, E-3
Wilkinson	Cameron	E-2, E-3
Williams	Sara	E-2
Williard	Susan	E-2, E-3, E-4
Williard	Sue	E-2, E-3
Willoughby	Rita	E-2
Willoughby	Emily	E-2
Wilmering	Kathy	E-2, E-3, E-12
Wilson	Jeff	E-2
Wilson	Geoff	E-2
Wilson	Sharon	E-2, E-3, E-4
Wilson	Mark	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-10, E-12, E-18
Winchell	Julia	E-2
Wing	Emily	E-2
Winn	Donald	E-2
Winn	Marlene	E-2
Winnie	Stuart	E-2
Winter-Stoltzman	Jessica	E-2
Winther	Wayne	E-2
Winther	Diana	E-2, E-3
Wise	Allan	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Wittlinger	Jennifer	E-2
Wolfe	Christina	E-2
Wolff	Kathy	E-2, E-3
Wolgamott	Carleen	E-2
Wong	Marie	E-2
Wood	Judith	E-2, E-3, E-4
Wood	John	E-2
Wood	Katie	E-2
Wright	Steven	E-2
Wright	Priscilla	E-2
Wysong	Linda	E-2
Yadrick	Michael	E-2
Yampolsky	Amanda	E-2
Yamrick	June	E-2
Ybarra	Alex	E-2
Yokers	Phil and Kathe	E-2, E-3, E-4
Yost	Helen	E-2, E-3, E-4, E-8, E-10, E-12, E-17
Young	Rick	E-2, E-4
Zambrano	Sariah	E-2
Zanzi	Julie	E-2
Zanzi	Gianna	E-2
Zanzi	John	E-2, E-3
Zaugg	Linda	E-2
Zazueta	Monica	E-2
Zeigler	Bob	E-2, E-4
Zeigler	Bob	E-2, E-4
Zeigler	Bob	E-2, E-4, E-10
Zeigler	Bob	E-2, E-4, E-10
Zerr	Laura	E-2
Ziemann	Renee	E-2
Zieve	Wendy	E-2, E-3, E-4
Zimmerle	Jessica	E-2
Zimmerman	Austin	E-2
Zimmer-Stucky	Jasmine	E-2
Zirinsky	Kenneth	E-2
Zitkus	Dela	E-2, E-3, E-12
Zowader	Ruth	E-2
Zugel	Joann	E-2

Kalama Manufacturing & Marine Terminal Second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement  
Index of Content and Comment Response

**Comments from Form Letters**

Form Content	Source	Page Numbers
<p>“Dear Director Watson and Department of Ecology:</p> <p>Washington should reject Northwest Innovation Works’ (NWIW) proposal to build and operate the world’s largest fracked gas-to-methanol refinery in Kalama. So many people in the community of Kalama and within the state of Washington have spoken out against this project. Please listen and take these comments seriously.</p> <p>NWIW misled your agency, and the public, about the purpose and impacts of the refinery. I am counting on Ecology to dismiss NWIW’s misleading claims and accurately account for the project’s upstream and downstream climate pollution. We cannot keep building fossil fuel export infrastructure and expect to address the dangers of climate change.</p> <p>For the community of Kalama and for our climate, the risk is simply too big. Please keep our communities safe, and keep Washington on track to meet our goals for reducing climate pollution. I am counting on you to do the right thing and stop this dirty, dangerous fossil fuel export project.”</p>	<p>Columbia Riverkeeper</p>	<p>E-2, E3</p>
<p>“Dear WA Department of Ecology,</p> <p>Washington State should reject Northwest Innovation Works? (NWIW) proposal to build and operate the world’s largest fracked gas-to-methanol refinery in Kalama, WA.</p> <p>The project would use more fracked gas than all of Washington’s power plants, combined. The company has sought to mislead regulators and the public about the purpose and impact of the refinery, falsely claiming that the project will displace ?dirtier? forms of fossil fuels. We know that fracked gas is a potent greenhouse gas pollutant, and we are counting on Ecology to accurately account for the project’s upstream emissions as well as the downstream pollution from the likely combustion of NWIW?s methanol for fuel.</p> <p>For the community of Kalama and for our climate, the risk is simply too big. Please keep our communities safe and keep Washington on track to meet our goals for reducing climate pollution. We are counting on you to stop this dirty and dangerous project.</p> <p>Sincerely,</p> <p>This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at core.help@sierraclub.org or (415) 977-5500.”</p>	<p>Sierra Club</p>	<p>E-2, E-3, E-7, E-9</p>
<p>“Dear Director Watson and Department of Ecology,</p> <p>Please reject Northwest Innovation Work’s proposed methanol refinery in Kalama and deny its Shorelines Permit. I am concerned about climate change and the massive implications of this facility. I also am opposed to the continued proliferation of facilities that create chemicals to make more plastic.</p> <p>The second Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement for the Kalama methanol refinery clearly shows that this project is a mistake for Washington. Northwest Innovation Works cannot be trusted to mitigate the impacts of this fracked gas refinery.</p> <p>Please deny this project.”</p>	<p>---</p>	<p>E-2, E-4</p>

# Appendix F: Original Comments

This appendix contains:

- All original comments submitted to Ecology
- An index of all individuals who submitted comments

Ecology reviewed and considered all submitted comments before finalizing this document.

Due to its large size, this appendix has been broken into two separate files. It is available on [Ecology's website](#).

To request an ADA accommodation, contact Ecology by phone at 360-407-6831 or email at [ecyadacoordinator@ecy.wa.gov](mailto:ecyadacoordinator@ecy.wa.gov) or visit <https://ecology.wa.gov/accessibility>. For Washington Relay Service or TTY call 711 or 877-833-6341. Visit Ecology's website for more information.